

# Modified Register for Lambert VERSTEEGH

## First Generation

### 1. Lambert VERSTEEGH was born estimated 1465. He died before 1536.

The year of Lambert's birth is estimated as 1465. In 1488, having reached majority, he became leaseholder of land from to the Abbey of Marienweerd, and renewed this lease in 1492. In 1527 he received 4 acres in vassalage from the lord of Rumpt. In 1535 he made a promise of payment to lord Stees van Hemert, and a year later, in 1536 his vassalage is transferred to his son Lambert, signifying that he had died already.

The roots of the Versteegh family lie in the Betuwe, region belonging to the province Gelderland in The Netherlands. This family name appears there in the judicial archives already before the year 1500. Our branch comes from the small village called Rumpt, and at least 8 generations were recorded there. Rumpt and its surrounding areas belonged to the feudal House of Scherpenzeel, and many Versteegh's were its vassals (see note) or acted in behalf of this House. In later years the Versteegh family extended over the neighbouring villages of Deil, Rhenoy, Acquoy, Beesd and Gellicum, all very small and at walking distance from Rumpt.

Our branch remained Roman Catholic, during and after the religious reformation that resulted in a war period of 80 years (1568/1648). It differentiates herewith the Rumpt branch from other Versteegh branches, at more distant places in the Betuwe, and was very helpful in our genealogical research. Roman Catholics were no longer allowed to occupy positions in the public hierarchy, but several descendants did in spite of this obstacle, mainly because the lords of Rumpt remained also Roman Catholic.

In the early days, before the year 1500, the family name was spelled as "van der Steegh", being the significance unknown. Maybe it implicates that ancestors bearing this name were somehow involved with the administration or maintenance of public lanes, roads and passages between farmlands and estates. In 1716 one Corsten Versteegh in Rumpt is recorded as administrator of the public lanes (gemene steghen) and even today public lanes in this region are named "steeg". In later years the family name changed to Versteegh, being "ver" the substitute for "van der", and after 1600 almost only thus appears in the archives, still with many spelling variants. One can find the name written as "Versteg, Verstegh, Versteeg, Versteegh, Verstegen and Versteghen", also as "Verstech and Versteech", many times in one item differently spelled surnames indicating the same individual. Only after the implementation in 1811 of citizen registers our family name was definitely consolidated into "Versteegh", but some descendants, by lack of attention during the registry of birth, have lost the "h", and thus the name "Versteeg" may also be encountered by members of the Rumpt branch.

Beside the Roman Catholic baptismal church registers of Rhenoy and Beesd, available in the State Archive of Gelderland at Arnhem, other archives like the Old Judicial Archives of Deil (called ORA Deil) in the same State Archive, contain much information on the Versteegh family. The latter archives can take the inquirer far beyond the period of time enclosed in the baptismal registers. Additional information is also available in the archives of the "Heereman tot Zuijdwijck" family, in the "National Archive" in The Hague.

(note on vassalage)

The feudal system found its origin in the early Middle ages, when Frank kings gave pieces of land in "beneficium" or in benefice as a demonstration of favour in behalf of performed armed services. From the confluence of vassalage and the emission of "beneficium" originated the feudal system. It is a form of usufruct that no longer exist today. Special in this agreement was that the vassal (the receiver) was not obliged to pay a yearly payment in return, and received full freedom of use of the feudal goods. He only owned accountability to his lord in case of transfer of the goods to someone else, but he was expected to assist his lord with council and deeds, being "deeds" doing or supplying military service in times of war. In turn the vassal could appoint under-vassals, making in this way the vassalage smaller and better manageable. The vassal did tribute to his lord, swore an oath of loyalty, and paid court rights when receiving the vassalage. The importance of armed services decayed gradually when war between vassals became less regular. The feudal system was abolished by law in 1798.

N.B. When places of birth/christening/death or burial are located outside the Netherlands, it will be indicated by the abbreviation of the country between brackets, for instance: (Ge) "Germany" or (Ind) "Indonesia", etc.

Lambert had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Lambert VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1492. He died before 15 Jun 1544.

## Second Generation

### 2. **Lambert VERSTEEGH** <sup>2,3</sup> (Lambert) was born estimated 1492. He died<sup>4</sup> before 15 Jun 1544.

The year of Lambert's birth is estimated at 1492, and the year of his marriage at 1518. In 1533 Lambert is recorded as living above a farmstead at Rumpst. In 1536, after the death of his father the vassalage of land from the lord of Rumpst is transferred to him. He signed therefore a recognition of debt to Stees van Hemert, for a yearly rent on a piece of land at Rumpst. In 1542 he is owner of a farmstead at Rumpst. Before 1548 he must have died, as the vassalage is transferred to his sons Corsten Lamberts and Thomas Lamberts Versteegh, and maybe as early as 1544, when both renounce on the personal property and real estate of their father in behalf of their younger brothers and sisters.

Lambert married **Maria LAMBERTS** estimated 1518. Maria died<sup>5</sup> after 16 Mar 1552.

Maria Lamberts promises to pay rent, starting 1 may 1553, on 2 acres Hooicamp at Rumpst

Lambert and Maria had the following children:

- + 3 M i. **Lambert Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1520. He died before 1582.
- + 4 M ii. **Corsten Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1522. He died in 1582/1583.
- + 5 M iii. **Thomas Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1524. He died before 14 Dec 1575.
- + 6 M iv. **Peter Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1526. He died before 5 Dec 1593.
- 7 M v. **Andries Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1528. He died after 1584.
- 8 F vi. **Metken Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1530. She died<sup>6</sup> after 1552.
- 9 F vii. **Mariken Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1532. She died<sup>7</sup> after 1552.

## Third Generation

3. **Lambert Lamberts VERSTEEGH** (Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1520. He died before 1582.

The year of birth of Lambert Lamberts is estimated at 1520, and his marriage at 1549. He leases 17 acres of land at Rumpt from the Abbey Marienweerd in 1545. In 1549 he buys an additional piece of land at Rumpt. In 1550 he and his wife Fije sell their part in a hofstead at Rumpt. In 1570 he renews the lease from the Abbey. In 1582 Lambert Lamberts has already died, when a guardian is appointed for his "little son".

Lambert leases the Dornenkamp at Rumpt for 8 years from the House of Waardenburg in 1564 (ORA 0439/1461)

Lambert married **Fije** estimated 1549.

They had the following children:

- + 10 M i. **Bastiaan Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1556. He died in 1643/1649.

4. **Corsten Lamberts VERSTEEGH** (Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1522. He died<sup>9</sup> in 1582/1583 in Rumpt.

Corsten Versteegh and his brother Thomas having received 4 acres in vassalage, cede their rights on all movables and real estate coming from their deceased father, and from their mother on the event of her decease, in behalf of their sisters and brothers, 15 Jun 1544.

Corsten had the following children:

- + 11 M i. **Bastiaan Corstensz VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1565. He died before 13 May 1630.

5. **Thomas Lamberts VERSTEEGH** (Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1524. He died<sup>9</sup> before 14 Dec 1575. Thomas married **Steventje Crijn HENDRIKSDR** . Steventje died<sup>10</sup> after 14 Dec 1575.

They had the following children:

- 12 M i. **Crijn Thomasse VERSTEEGH** died<sup>11</sup> before 14 Dec 1575.

6. **Peter Lamberts VERSTEEGH** <sup>12</sup>(Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1526. He died<sup>13</sup> before 5 Dec 1593.

Peter caused damage to the fishery of Thomas van Scherpenzeel in the Linge river. In the process of 1560 he was sentenced by the aldermen of Deil.

Peter married **Crijntje TUSSENBROEK** . Crijntje died after 1597.

They had the following children:

- 13 M    i. **Lambert Peters VERSTEEGH** died after 1597.
- 14 M    ii. **Thomas Peters VERSTEEGH** died after 1597.
- 15 M    iii. **Gijsbert Peters VERSTEEGH** died after 1597.
- 16 F    iv. **Heijlke Peters VERSTEEGH** died after 1597.

## Fourth Generation

10. **Bastiaan Lamberts VERSTEEGH** (Lambert Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1556. He died in 1643/1649.

We are not certain if Bastiaan Lamberts is the "little son" who received in 1582 after the death of his father, a guardian. If so, Bastiaan would have been a minor and could have been born as late as 1570. But we prefer to estimate the year of his birth earlier in 1556, because in 1580 he is selling land without the need of a guardian, thus having reached adulthood already. In that year he sold his part of land inherited from Dirk de Veer, and in 1581 his rights on 1/3 of land at Rumpt. Bastiaan left Rumpt and moved to Deil, laying at a short distance from Rumpt. Bastiaan married twice, in 1643 he and his second wife made a will, bequeathing the longest living. In 1649 when their heirs are mentioned, both are dead. He is the progenitor of the Deil branch. Following his move, he became Protestant, and hence data about his offspring is to be found in the archives of the Dutch Reformed Church, contrary to the Rumpt branch that remained Roman Catholic.

Bastiaan married (1) **Anna FLORISDR** . Anna died before 2 Mar 1609.

They had the following children:

- + 17 M i. **Lambert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** was born before 28 Sep 1603. He died on 17 Nov 1660.
- 18 F ii. **Mariken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** <sup>14</sup> .  
Mariken and her husband Willem Gijsberts appeared before aldermen of Tricht on 2 March 1609  
Mariken married **Willem GIJSBERTSZ** before 1609.
- 19 F iii. **Neeltje Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** .  
Neeltje and her husband Cornelis Antonisz appeared before aldermen of Malsen and Tricht on 2 March 1609  
Neeltje married (1) **Cornelis ANTONISZ** before 1609.  
Neeltje married (2) **Marcelis WILLEMSZ** before 1636.

Bastiaan married (2) **Mariken WILLEMS** before 2 Mar 1609. Mariken died in 1643/1649.

Mariken and her husband Bastiaan Lamberts Versteegh appear before aldermen of Malsen and Tricht on 2 March 1609

Bastiaan and Mariken had the following children:

- + 20 M iv. **Antonius Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** .

- + 21 M v. **Willem Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** .
- + 22 M vi. **Lambert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** .
- 23 F vii. **Heijltje Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** .

Heijltje married<sup>15</sup> **Dirk Hermans de RUIJTER** on 6 Apr 1662 in Deil.

11. **Bastiaan Corstensz VERSTEEGH** <sup>16</sup> (Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1565 in Rump. He died<sup>17</sup> before 13 May 1630 in Rump.

A pedigree chart of book No. 6, issued by the "Genealogical Society Prometheus" states the year of birth of Bastiaan Corstensz Versteegh as 1565, the source is not given. Bastiaan became the first known public dignitary of this Versteegh branch, he was bailiff of Rump (see note) from 1623 until his death. He was still alive in 1628, but died before 13 May 1630

N.B: The board of bailiff and aldermen was responsible for justice to contention with a criminal as well with a civil character, where civil involved the less serious civil cases like unpaid debts, taxations and inventory of property, and the criminal cases involved coroner services, interrogations and arrests.

Bastiaan married<sup>19</sup> **Eelke GERRITSDR** <sup>18</sup> daughter of Gerrit BERNDTS and Barbara GERRITSDR before 12 Jul 1624. Eelke died<sup>20</sup> before 5 Nov 1639.

Eelke Gerritsdr (daughter of Gerrit) received, as heiress of her mother, vassalage over the 'Frederiksakker'. This vassalage was transferred on 5 Nov. 1639 to her son and heir Corsten, implicating her decease before this date.

Bastiaan and Eelke had the following children:

- + 24 F i. **Maijken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died before 15 Nov 1652.
- + 25 M ii. **Corsten Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died before 4 Nov 1643.
- + 26 M iii. **Gerrit Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died before 19 Oct 1680.
- + 27 M iv. **Lambert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died before 18 Nov 1679.
- 28 M v. **Berndt Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** <sup>21</sup> died in 1652/1661.

Berndt appeared in 1645 on a list of adult bachelors of Rump (list established to determine the quantity of men capable of bearing arms). On 15 Nov. 1652, still bachelor living in Rump, he appoints in his will his brothers Gerard, Lambert, Dirck, Jan, Cornelis and Thomas as heirs. In 1661 he is not mentioned in a report on disturbances of the Dutch Reformed church service in Rump (as 5 of his brothers are), making believe that he already had died before.

- + 29 M vi. **Dirck Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died before 1666.
- 30 M vii. **Jan Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** <sup>22,23,24,25,26,27</sup> died<sup>28</sup> before 3 Mar 1680.

Jan appeared in 1645 on a list of adult bachelors of Rump. In 1659 he was already secretary of Rump, and still was in 1678. In 1659 he made a will, in which he mentioned his wife Heijltje van Oort. In 1661 he was one of the five brothers

who were involved in the disturbance of the Dutch Reformed church service in Rumpst (see note on his father). In 1665 he owned vassalage to the House of Rumpst. On 3 March 1680 the widow of his brother Dirck received a part of Jan's legacy, so that we assume that he had deceased.

Jan used to seal with a coat of arms containing 6 golden flower-de-luce (lilies) in a 3-2-1 formation on a bleu field. The origin of this coat of arms is unknown, but later members of our branch also used it. Curious to know is that the House of Rumpst used an identical coat of arms, although with different colors. Much later in the 19th century members of the Indonesian branch used a coat of arms with the 6 lilies in a 2x3 formation, but having a blindfolded Moor's head and torso as helmet sign.

In 1672 the Dutch Republic was in peril of war with France. In need of funds to finance this war the Republic decided to request from all wealthy inhabitants a loan of 300 guilders, against an interest of 5%. In case this loan would be refused, the authorities could negotiate house and land of the refuter against 5,6 or 7%, while the negligent would receive only 5%

In Rumpst only Jan and his brother Thomas (beside the Lord of Rumpst and judge Johan Cup) were considered wealthy enough to be charged.

During his lifetime the French army occupied the region, remaining there from 1672 until 1674, ravaging and plundering the villages along the Linge River, destroying farmhouses, steeling cattle, trampling fields and depriving the population of food. Several times a petition was made by the Linge villages to the commanding officer of the French field army to reduce their charges. Altogether it was a calamitous and unhappy time, bringing much pauperization into this Betuwe region.

Jan married<sup>29</sup> **Heijltje Dirks van OORT** before 5 Oct 1659. Heijltje died after 1688.

- + 31 M viii. **Cornelis Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died before 1659.
- + 32 M ix. **Thomas Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died before Sep 1680.



## Fifth Generation

17. **Lambert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH "de Oude"** (Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>30</sup> before 28 Sep 1603. He died<sup>31</sup> on 17 Nov 1660 in Deil.

This Lambert Bastiaans was nicknamed "the elder" to distinguish him from his younger brother who was nicknamed "the young one". These nicknames indicate that both were brothers. After 1667 is the "young one" out of use. The "elder" must have died, and confusion is not longer possible. It was usage to name one's children after one's parents and grandparents, hence two brothers with the same name.

Lambert married **N.N.** about 1620.

They had the following children:

- 33 F     i. **Ariaentgen VERSTEEGH** died after 6 May 1650.  
Ariaentgen married **Willem JANSEN** before 1650. Willem died after 6 May 1650.
- 34 F     ii. **Anneken VERSTEEGH** died after 6 May 1650.  
Anneken married **Geurt PETERSEN** before 1650. Geurt died after 6 May 1650.
- 35 F     iii. **Willemke VERSTEEGH** .  
Willemke married (1) **Willem GERARDTSEN** before 1650. Willem died in 1650/1665.  
Willemke married<sup>32</sup> (2) **Aart Jansz BULCKENHOEF** on 19 Jun 1670 in Deil.
- 36 F     iv. **Aeltien VERSTEEGH** died after 6 May 1650.
- 37 F     v. **Mariken VERSTEEGH** died after 6 May 1650.
- 38 F     vi. **Aertgen VERSTEEGH** died after 6 May 1650.  
Aertgen married<sup>33</sup> **Ariaen van ROSMALEN** on 7 Jul 1661 in Deil.
- 39 M     vii. **Gijsbert VERSTEEGH** died<sup>34</sup> after 26 Feb 1674.

20. **Antonius Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert).

Antonius was bailiff of Deil in 1672. In the same year he was charged for a war loan to the Dutch Republic al one of the more wealthy inhabitants of Deil.

Antonius married **Lijksen GIJSBERTS** .

They had the following children:

- 40 F     i. **Haesken Antonisse VERSTEEGH** was born about 1645. She died in 1711. Haesken married<sup>35</sup> **Gijsbert Aartsen van RINGELSTEIJN** son of Aart Jacobs van RINGELSTEIJN on 20 Mar 1670 in Deil. Gijsbert was born estimated 1640. He died<sup>36</sup> after 26 Feb 1674.
- 41 M     ii. **Willem Antonisse VERSTEEGH** was born before 1656. He died after 1706. Willem is mentioned in the will of his uncle Jan Bastiaans Versteegh in 1678.

21. **Willem Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert).

Willem was bailiff of Deil from 1661 until 1670. Church elder and deacon in 1661

Willem married<sup>37</sup> **Ariaentje JACOBS** on 20 Jan 1656 in Deil.

They had the following children:

- 42 M     i. **Bastiaan Willems VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>38</sup> on 26 Apr 1667 in Deil.

22. **Lambert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** "the young one" (Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert).

This Lambert Bastiaans appears in documents as "the young one" to distinguish him from his older brother with the same name. In 1667 he receives no longer this nickname, his older brother had died some years before.

Lambert married **N.N.** about 1647.

They had the following children:

- 43 M     i. **Bastiaan Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born about 1648. He died after 1689. Bastiaan married<sup>39</sup> (1) **Gerritje PETERS** on 21 Mar 1680 in Deil. Bastiaan married (2) **Helena RADEMAKERS** in 1681 in Deil.
- 44 M     ii. **Mattheus Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>40</sup> on 13 Jan 1650 in Deil. He died after 1689.
- 45 F     iii. **Mariken Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>41</sup> on 16 Dec 1655 in Deil. She died after 1689.

24. **Maijken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** <sup>42</sup> (Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>43</sup> before 15 Nov 1652.

Her brother Berndt bequeaths in his will in 1652 the children of his deceased sister Maijke, who in life was married to Paulus Jans, with a golden coin (rozenobel).

Maijken married **Paulus JANS** <sup>44,45</sup> son of Jan FLORISZ and Thonisken PAUWELS. Paulus died<sup>46</sup> before May 1663 in Rumpt.

Paulus Jans was bailiff of Rumpt during the period 1641-1661. He is also the Roman Catholic bailiff who in 1661, together with 5 brothers Versteegh, is accused of disturbing the Dutch Reformed church service in Rumpt (see note on Bastiaan Corstensz Versteegh). He died before May 1663, when his heirs empowered the secretary of Rumpt, Jan Bastiaans Versteegh, to act on their behalf in the inheritance of their father

Paulus and Maijken had the following children:

- + 46 F i. **Bastiaantje PAUWELS** .
- 47 M ii. **Huibert PAUWELS** died<sup>47</sup> after 1663.
- 48 M iii. **Jan PAUWELS** died<sup>48</sup> after 1663.
- 49 F iv. **Thoniske PAUWELS** died<sup>49</sup> after 1663.

25. **Corsten Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** <sup>50,51</sup> (Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>52</sup> before 4 Nov 1643.

Corsten Bastiaans Versteegh received in 1639, as heir from his mother Eelke Gerritsdr, the vassalage over 2,25 acres ( 1 morgen) land called "Frederiksakker". On 4 Nov.1643 the vassalage was transferred to his heir and son Lambert, suggesting the decease of Corsten. In 1652 in his brothers will the widow of the deceased Corsten is named Neesken, while in their marriage certificate she was named Elisabeth.

Corsten married<sup>53</sup> **Elisabeth (Neesken) Cornelisse de ROIJ** daughter of Cornelis Cornelisse de ROIJ on 9 Oct 1620 in Culemborg. Elisabeth died after 1652.

Corsten and Elisabeth had the following children:

- 50 M i. **Bastiaan Corstens VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>54</sup> on 13 Jun 1632 in Culemborg. He died before 1643.
- 51 M ii. **Lambert Corstens VERSTEEGH** <sup>55,56</sup> died<sup>57</sup> before 25 Jan 1672.  
As heir of his father, Lambert received the vassalage of the "Frederiksakker" on 4 Nov.1643. He was not full-grown yet and therefore his uncle Jan Bastiaans Versteegh was appointed as his guardian. In 1652 Lambert and his sister Aeltien are excluded from the will of their uncle Berndt with a golden coin.
- 52 F iii. **Aeltien Corstens VERSTEEGH** <sup>58</sup> was christened<sup>59</sup> on 26 Feb 1638 in Culemborg. She died<sup>60</sup> after 25 Jun 1675.  
On January 25th and 29th, 1672 Aeltien, sister and heiress of her brother Lambert, requested the approval of her disposal of vassalage of the "Frederiksakker", and transfers her vassalage on June 25th, 1675 to her nephew Corsten Cornelisse Versteegh.

Aeltien married<sup>61</sup> **Teunis JANSE** on 21 Feb 1671 in Culemborg.

- 53 F    iv. **Eltgen Corstens VERSTEEGH** was born about 1640 in Culemborg.  
Eltgen married<sup>62</sup> **Gijsbert Willemse HACKERT** on 8 Aug 1671 in Culemborg.  
Gijsbert was born in Acquoy.

26. **Gerrit Bastiaans VERSTEEGH**<sup>63</sup> (Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>64</sup> before 19 Oct 1680.

Gerrit appeared in 1645 on a list of adult bachelors of Rumpt. In 1661 he and his household are involved in the disturbance of the Dutch Reformed church service in Rumpt (see note on his father). On 19 Oct. 1680 his heirs Bastiaan Gerrits Versteegh, the spouse of Gerrit Hack and the spouse of Floris Willemse van Gameren, are sued to pay a debt, increased with due interest, made by Gerrit in 1664 through a loan of 50 guilders from Cornelis Jansen Coyman.

Gerrit married **N.N.**<sup>65</sup> before 1661. N.N. died<sup>66</sup> after 1702.

In 1702 there was an judicial embargo on the house and garden where the widow of Gerrit Bastiaans Versteegh was still living.

Gerrit and N.N. had the following children:

- 54 F    i. **Beertgen Gerrits VERSTEEGH** .  
Beertgen married<sup>69</sup> **Floris Willems van GAMEREN**<sup>67,68</sup> on 13 Apr 1656 in Rumpt. Floris died<sup>70</sup> after 30 Nov 1694.  
One of the few in Gellicum, Floris Willems van Gameren was considered wealthy enough to be charged for a war loan to the Dutch Republic in 1672 (see note on Jan Bastiaans Versteegh). In 1694 Floris was sued to pay part of a debt to the lord of Enspijk.
- +    55 M    ii. **Bastiaan Gerrits VERSTEEGH** died before 3 May 1697.
- 56 F    iii. **Eelke Gerrits VERSTEEGH** .  
Eelke married<sup>72</sup> **Gerrit Janse van GAMEREN**<sup>71</sup> on 2 Nov 1670. Gerrit died<sup>73</sup> after 1702.  
Gerrit van Gameren is mentioned in 1702 on a list of vassals to the House of Rumpt.
- 57 F    iv. **Anneke Gerrits VERSTEEGH** .  
Anneke married **Gerrit HACK** .

27. **Lambert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH**<sup>74</sup> (Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died before 18 Nov 1679.

Lambert Bastiaans appeared on a list of adult bachelors of Rumpt in 1645. Berndt, brother of Lambert, bequeaths him in his will in 1652. In 1661 is Lambert one of the five brothers Versteegh who disturbed the Dutch Reformed church service (see note on his father). On 15 Dec. 1665 Lambert made a loan from Sijken Gijsberts, while in 1667 his daughter Steventien Lamberts paid

one year interest on the debt. In 1679 his son Bastiaan Lamberts recognized the debt of his father, and was thereby exhorted to liquidate the residual value.

Lambert married **N.N.** .

They had the following children:

- + 58 M i. **Bastiaan Lamberts VERSTEEGH** died in 1706/1709.
- 59 F ii. **Steventien Lamberts VERSTEEGH** .

Steventien married<sup>77</sup> **Roelof Gerards HACKERT** <sup>75,76</sup> son of Gerard Roelofs HACKERT on 3 Feb 1669 in Rumpt. Roelof died before 1689.

Roelof Hackert was alderman of Deil from 1652 until 1668, when he was released from this function on behalf of his Roman Catholic faith. After the victory of the Reformation in 1648, Roman Catholics were no longer allowed to occupy official functions, but Roelof was aided by alderman Jan van Scherpenzeel, nobleman who was also a Roman Catholic, beside Lord of Rumpt. Even so, Roelof appears the next two years (1669/1670) as bailiff of Gellicum. In 1680 Roelof is still alive, as his spouse appoints him as her representative in the inheritance of her deceased father Lambert, but in 1689 her brother inherits a debenture from Roelof. On 3 Feb.1669 Roelof , widower from Aenken Hessels Hackert, marries before bailiff and aldermen with Steventien Lamberts Versteegh. The Dutch Republic who was in 1672 in need of funds to finance a war against France, decided to request all wealthy inhabitants to pay a loan of 300 guilders against an interest of 5%. In Gellicum Roelof Hackert was considered wealthy enough for this loan.

29. **Dirck Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** <sup>78</sup> (Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>79</sup> before 1666.

Dirck Bastiaans appears in 1645 on a list of adult bachelors of Rumpt. He, as husband and representative of his wife, sold land in 1654. In 1661 he is one of the five brothers Versteegh who disturbed the services in the Dutch Reformed church of Rumpt (see note on his father). In 1667 Dirck sold land in behalf of his brother-in-law Roelof Gerrits Hackert. In 1680 his widow and heir is bequeathed from the inheritance of her brother-in-law Jan Bastiaans Versteegh.

Dirck married **Lijntgen Gerards HACKERT** daughter of Gerard Roelofs HACKERT before 1654. Lijntgen died after 1680.

They had the following children:

- 60 F i. **Maria Dirks VERSTEEGH** <sup>80</sup> .

In 1681 Maria Dirks married to Cornelis Manning, Judith Dirks married to Gerrit Petersen van Rijswijk, and their sisters Majiken and Anneke renounce their claim on the inheritance of their uncle Jan Bastiaans Versteegh in behalf of Bastiaan Lamberts, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Corsten Cornelisse and Maijke Cornelisse Versteegh.

Maria married<sup>81</sup> **Cornelis MANNINGH** before 26 Feb 1681.

- 61 F     ii. **Judith Dirks VERSTEEGH** .  
           See note on Maria Dirks Versteegh  
           Judith married<sup>82</sup> **Gerrit Petersen van RIJSWIJK** before 26 Feb 1681.
- 62 F     iii. **Maijken Dirks VERSTEEGH** died after 1681.  
           See note on Maria Dirks Versteegh
- 63 F     iv. **Anneke Dirks VERSTEEGH** died after 1681.  
           See note on Maria Dirks Versteegh

**31. Cornelis Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** <sup>83</sup> (Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>84</sup> before 1659.

Cornelis appeared in 1645 on a list of adult bachelors of Rumpt. In 1652 he is bequeathed in the will of his brother Berndt, but already in 1659 his "left behind son" Corsten Cornelisse Versteegh is appointed in the will of his brother Jan. In 1693 the heirs of his widow Eelke Willems are dunned in relation to an outstanding debt from 1664, increased with interest from 1690.

**Cornelis married Eelke Willems HACKERT** <sup>85</sup>. Eelke died<sup>86</sup> before 9 Oct 1693.

On 1 Jan.1664 Eelken, widow of Cornelis Versteegh, contracted a debt of 200 Carolus guilders by Cornelis Jans, against an interest of 5% per year, guaranteeing the debt with all her property. Payments of interest were discontinued after 1 Jan.1690. In 1693 the plaintiff requested from her heirs the liquidation of the debt of 200 Carolus guilders, increased by the interest from 1 Jan.1690. Possibly Eelke had died in 1690, being her heirs unaware of the debt.

Cornelis and Eelke had the following children:

- +     64 M     i. **Bastiaan Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** died before 9 Jul 1720.
- 65 F     ii. **Maijke Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** <sup>87</sup> died<sup>88</sup> about Sep 1714.  
           On 30 June 1714 Maijke showed her will in public. After her decease her will is opened on 15 September 1714.  
           Maijke married<sup>90</sup> **Heijmen HENDRIKSE** <sup>89</sup> on 25 Jul 1691. Heijmen was buried<sup>91</sup> on 3 Jan 1734 in Rhenoy.  
           In 1702 Heijmen is vassal of the House of Rumpt as shown on a list of vassalage.
- +     66 M     iii. **Corsten Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** was born before 1659. He died before 1 Feb 1719.

**32. Thomas Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** <sup>92,93</sup> (Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>94</sup> before Sep 1680 in Rumpt.

In 1645 Thomas appears on a list of adult bachelors of Rumpt. His brother Berndt bequeaths him in his will in 1652. He was in 1661 one of the five brothers Versteegh who disturbed the services in the Dutch Reformed church of Rumpt (see note on his father), and in 1672 he was considered wealthy enough to be compelled to pay a war loan to the Dutch Republic (like his brother Jan). In

September 1680 Dirck Schoock made a claim on goods of his heirs, implicating his decease before this date.

Thomas had the following children:

- + 67 M i. **Willem Thomasse VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1667. He died on 26 Dec 1732.
- 68 F ii. **Maria Thomasse VERSTEEGH** <sup>95</sup>died<sup>96</sup> after 29 Oct 1719.  
On 29 Oct.1719 is Maria godmother of Eelke de Jongh, daughter of her cousin Eelke Bastiaans Versteegh

## Sixth Generation

46. **Bastiaantje PAUWELS** (Maijken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert).

Bastiaantje married<sup>97</sup> **Wouter Eimerts van DOELAND** son of Engbert Wouters VERSTEEGH later van DOELAND and Catrijntje Jans van der HAER before 1663. Wouter was born<sup>98</sup> about 1630. He died<sup>99</sup> before 1680.

Wouter was bargeman

Wouter and Bastiaantje had the following children:

- 69 F     i. **Maïke Wouters van DOELAND** .  
          Maïke married **Anthonie Aerts VERHOEF** on 23 May 1688 in Almkerk.
- +     70 M     ii. **Paulus Wouters van DOELAND** was born in 1665. He died in Nov 1737.

55. **Bastiaan Gerrits VERSTEEGH** <sup>100</sup> (Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>101</sup> before 3 May 1697.

Jenneken Francken, widow of Bastiaen Gerritse Versteegh, sold on 24 June 1698 her lawful part in house, garden, shed, and low-willow ground at Gellicum.

Bastiaan married<sup>103</sup> **Jenneken FRANCKEN** <sup>102</sup> in Apr 1668. Jenneken died<sup>104</sup> after 29 Nov 1714.

On 29 Nov. 1714 the widow of Bastiaan Gerrits Versteegh sold land in Gellicum

Bastiaan and Jenneken had the following children:

- +     71 M     i. **Gerrit Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died on 27 Apr 1750.
- +     72 M     ii. **Frank Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died before 12 Apr 1712.
- 73 F     iii. **Maijke Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died<sup>105</sup> before 3 Apr 1715.  
          Maijke married **Willem Willems van GAMEREN** about 1701. Willem died<sup>106</sup> on 1 Dec 1737 in Rhenoy.
- 74 F     iv. **Teuntje Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** <sup>107</sup> died after 1709.  
          Teuntje was blind! On 14 January 1708 she received in advance from her mother's will 4,5 acres of meadow at Gellicum and a piece of farmland at Rump. Because of her blindness she would in the future be entitled to a proportional share with the other heirs. On 20 June 1709 while laying sick in bed, she received an advance of 300 guilders on the yet undivided inheritance of her deceased father.



58. **Bastiaan Lamberts VERSTEEGH**<sup>108</sup> (Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died in 1706/1709.

In 1703 there was a claim made on property of Bastiaan Lamberts, widower of Jenneken Roelofs Hackert, as heir of his father-in-law Roelof Gerrits Hackert. Again in 1704 there is a claim made on him as heir of his uncle Jan Bastiaans Versteegh. In 1709 Bastiaan is dead.

Bastiaan married **Jenneken Roelofs HACKERT** daughter of Roelof Gerards HACKERT and Aenken Hessels HACKERT. Jenneken died<sup>109</sup> before 27 Feb 1703.

They had the following children:

- + 75 F i. **Adriana Lamberts VERSTEEGH** died before 5 Jan 1731.
- + 76 M ii. **Lambert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1686. He died in 1754.
- 77 F iii. **Steventjen Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** was born in Gellicum. She died<sup>110</sup> on 28 Sep 1746 in Rhenoy.  
Steventjen married<sup>111,112</sup> **Rudolph Alberts van DOCKUM** in Jan 1712 in Gellicum. Rudolph was born in Gellicum. He died after 1748.

64. **Bastiaan Cornelisse VERSTEEGH**<sup>113,114</sup> (Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died before 9 Jul 1720 in Rumpt.

In 1702 Bastiaan Versteegh appeared on a list of vassalage to the House of Rumpt, having feudal land "de Beemd". In 1714 he is reported as dun-master of the village Rumpt, and in 1720 his son Cornelis Bastiaans is reported as his heir and successor in the vassalage, making claims on Heijmen Hendriks, brother in law of Bastiaan.

Bastiaan married<sup>116</sup> **Lijsbet Gijsberts VERHOOFD**<sup>115</sup> on 19 Feb 1694 in Rumpt. Lijsbet died<sup>117</sup> before 5 Mar 1745.

In September 1744 Lijsbet Verhoofd, widow of Bastiaan Cornelisse Versteegh, transfers land to her children Gijsbert, Cornelis and Baatje Bastiaans Versteegh. On 5 March 1745 her will is opened, in this will she bequeaths four of her children and one grandchild. Lijsbet married three times, the 2nd time in 1722 with Willem Boon from Beusichem, and the 3rd time in 1739 with Dirk van Eck.

Bastiaan and Lijsbet had the following children:

- + 78 F i. **Eelke Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1691. She died on 28 Mar 1764.
- + 79 M ii. **Cornelis Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died on 30 Jan 1776.
- 80 M iii. **Willem Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died in 1714/1734.
- 81 F iv. **Adriana Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died in 1714/1734.

Adriana and her brother Willem are appointed heirs in their mothers will in 1714. Later, in 1734 when a claim is made on the inheritance of the widow and children

of Bastiaan Cornelisse Versteegh, Adriana and Willem are not longer mentioned, making believe both had deceased before.

82 F v. **Baatje VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>118</sup> in Aug 1701 in Rumpt. She died<sup>119</sup> after 1745.

Baatje married<sup>121</sup> **Cornelis Harmens HACKERT**<sup>120</sup> on 29 Nov 1721 in Rumpt. Cornelis was born about 1696 in Rumpt. He died<sup>122</sup> after 1745.

Baatje and her husband Cornelis were still alive when the testament of her mother was opened on 5 March 1745.

+ 83 M vi. **Jan Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** died in 1733.

+ 84 M vii. **Gijsbert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** was christened in 1704. He died before 21 Feb 1783.

66. **Corsten Cornelisse VERSTEEGH**<sup>123,124</sup> (Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>125</sup> before 1659. He died<sup>126</sup> before 1 Feb 1719 in Rumpt.

Corsten Versteegh was in 1697 appointed secretary of Rumpt, rather uncommon for the time, because he was a Roman Catholic. Since the end of the Protestant Reformation (1648) no Roman Catholics were entitled to occupy official functions. Even some years before his nomination, Roelof Gerrits Hakkert, husband of Steventje Lamberts Versteegh, was for that reason fired from his alderman's function. Corsten was also administrator of common lanes (gemene steghen), contracting the lease of land and roads to farmers. Maybe the Lord of Rumpt, being also a Roman Catholic had given a helping hand in his nomination. His uncle Jan Bastiaans Versteegh who had been secretary of Rumpt for many years, having no male offspring, had been very kind on Corsten. Twice did Jan bequeath his nephew in a will, and later also Corsten's wife. In 1696 Corsten was registered as leaseholder of church land. In later years, dark clouds appeared above his career when he tried to arrange a transfer of his function to his son Cornelis Corstens Versteegh. The bailiff of Rumpt, Paulus van Doeland, a distant nephew, tried to appropriate the function for his own benefit. He showed thereby no scruples, informing the authorities that Cornelis could read nor write (Cornelis protested and offered to demonstrate his ability). Van Doeland even accused the secretary of Rumpt of bribing an authority to obtain the function, accusation strongly denied by Corsten. With the assistance of the Protestant vicar, Paulus van Doeland argued that it was about time to appoint a Protestant secretary in Rumpt. The bailiff won, and after the death of Corsten in 1718 his son Cornelis was not allowed to follow him up. The function was given to Eimert, son of Paulus van Doeland.

Corsten married<sup>127</sup> **Stijntien Antonisse de JONG** before 1678. Stijntien was born estimated 1653. She died<sup>128</sup> before 9 Jul 1717.

They had the following children:

+ 85 M i. **Cornelis Corstens VERSTEEGH** died in Sep 1744.

- + 86 M ii. **Antonius Corstens VERSTEEGH** died on 16 Mar 1742.
- + 87 M iii. **Jan Corstens VERSTEEGH** died before 3 Apr 1719.

67. **Willem Thomasse VERSTEEGH** <sup>129,130</sup> (Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1667. He died<sup>131</sup> on 26 Dec 1732 in Rhenoy.

Willem appears in 1702 on a list of vassalage to the House of Rumpt. In 1729 and again in 1732 he is questioned by judge Vermeulen as ninth witness in a murder case. He declared not to be able to answer the questions.

Willem married<sup>132</sup> **Seijke (Lucia) Florisse de VEER** daughter of Floris de VEER on 7 Feb 1697 in Rumpt. Seijke was born estimated 1672. She died<sup>133</sup> on 11 Feb 1743 in Rhenoy.

Seijke (or Sieke), is a regional name in the Betuwe, christianised by the Roman Catholic church fathers into Lucia.

Willem and Seijke had the following children:

- + 88 F i. **Adriana Willemse VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1700. She died on 18 Jan 1766.
- + 89 M ii. **Thomas Willemse VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1708. He died on 6 May 1788.
- 90 F iii. **Anna Willemse VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1710 in Rumpt. She died<sup>134</sup> on 22 Apr 1782 in Rhenoy.  
 Anna married<sup>135,136</sup> **Gerrit de VAEN** son of Franciscus de VAEN and Joanna Gerritse HOL on 4 May 1751 in Rhenoy. Gerrit was christened<sup>137</sup> on 21 Dec 1723 in Wamel. He was buried<sup>138</sup> on 23 Sep 1793 in Rhenoy.  
 In 1784 the region Tielerswaard was struck by a flood, inundating the villages Acquoy, Gellicum, Rhenoy, Rumpt, Deil, Beesd and others. Many inhabitants suffered loss of livestock and damage of property. Lists were made to evaluate the damages, called "Charity Lists" (Liefdegaven). Gerrit de Vaan, widower of Anna Versteegh suffered damage to his house.
- + 91 M iv. **Florentius Willemse VERSTEEGH** was born estimated 1711. He died on 17 Dec 1808.
- + 92 M v. **Bastiaan Willemse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 9 Apr 1713. He died on 27 Mar 1771.

## Seventh Generation

70. **Paulus Wouters van DOELAND** (Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Maijken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>139</sup> in 1665 in Rumpt. He died<sup>140</sup> in Nov 1737 in Rumpt.

Paulus van Doeland was bailiff of Rumpt from 1692 until 1737. He was appointed to bring peace into the village between the Protestant and Roman Catholic inhabitants, and being himself a descendant of a Versteegh branch was excepted by the majority. When in 1717/1718 the secretary of Rumpt Corsten Versteegh tried to transfer his function to his son Cornelis Versteegh, Paulus van Doeland moved heaven and earth to avoid this happen. He showed no scruples to appropriate the function, with the assistance of the village vicar, for his own son Eimert, who became secretary of Rumpt after Corsten's decease. At that moment Paulus could not believe that one day his own Protestant daughter Johanna van Doeland would marry a grandson of his enemy Corsten, the Roman Catholic Jacob Versteegh. The Protestant church tried to force Jacob to follow the faith of his fiancée, but Jacob was inflexible in this matter. He ended marrying before bailiff Paulus van Doeland, his future father in law.

Paulus married<sup>141</sup> (1) **Amalia Elisabeth WEIJTINGH** before 1692. Amalia died<sup>142</sup> in 1702.

They had the following children:

- 93 M     i. **Arnoldus van DOELAND** was christened<sup>143</sup> on 16 Sep 1693 in Rumpt.  
Arnoldus married **Huibertje van SANTEN** before 10 May 1736.
- + 94 M     ii. **Eimert Kreine van DOELAND** was born on 7 Aug 1699. He died before 17 May 1763.
- 95 F     iii. **Anna Maria van DOELAND** was christened on 5 Oct 1701 in Rumpt.  
Anna married **Dirk de RAET** before 10 May 1736.

Dirk was grain miller at Beesd

Paulus married (2) **Antonia (Hendriks) HOL** about 1705.

They had the following children:

- 96 F     iv. **Amalia Elisabeth van DOELAND** was christened on 22 Nov 1706 in Rumpt.  
Amalia married<sup>144</sup> **Cornelis van de HAM** before 1738.
- + 97 F     v. **Jenneken van DOELAND** was christened on 4 Apr 1717. She was christened on 20 Jan 1787.
- 98 F     vi. **Bastiaantje van DOELAND** was christened on 4 Apr 1717 in Rumpt.
- 99 F     vii. **Adriana van DOELAND** died on 7 Mar 1787 in Emmichhoven.  
Adriana married **Jan Hendriks van OUWERKERK** son of Hendrik van OUWERKERK and Adriaentje van CLOOTWIJCK on 14 Jun 1739 in

Emmichhoven. Jan was christened on 17 Oct 1710 in Emmichhoven. He died on 3 Mar 1797 in Emmichhoven.

71. **Gerrit Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>145</sup> on 27 Apr 1750 in Rhenoy.

Gerrit married **Judith Jansen van WIJCK** . Judith was buried<sup>146</sup> on 3 Sep 1732 in Rhenoy.

Although known only as Judith Jansen, her surname probably was "van Wijck". After her death, in 1747, when her daughter-in-law Joanna Dirckx re-married Floris Willems Versteegh, her sister Geertrui Jansen van Wijck was best-woman.

Gerrit and Judith had the following children:

- + 100 M i. **Bastiaan Gerrits VERSTEEGH** died on 18 Nov 1746.
- + 101 M ii. **Frank Gerrits VERSTEEGH** was christened on 11 Mar 1712. He was christened on 25 Jun 1774.
- + 102 F iii. **Helena Gerrits VERSTEEGH** was christened on 12 Jan 1719. She died on 27 Nov 1743.
- + 103 F iv. **Jantien Gerrits VERSTEEGH** was christened on 4 Dec 1720. She died on 25 Aug 1752.

72. **Frank Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>147</sup> before 12 Apr 1712.

On 26 Jul 1710 Frank is still alive and witness by a baptism. He died before 1712.

Frank married **Helena Everts van ALEM** daughter of Evert van der SMISSEN and Antonia VOS estimated 1702. Helena was christened<sup>148</sup> on 23 Nov 1681 in Beesd. She died<sup>149</sup> after 23 Dec 1746.

Helena used the surname "van Alem", unlike her father, who was registered as "van der Smissen" by her baptism. It is not clear why the surname was later changed. She and her 2nd husband were still alive in 1746.

Frank and Helena had the following children:

- 104 M i. **Bastiaan VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>150</sup> on 1 Nov 1703 in Beesd. He died<sup>151</sup> after 7 Mar 1744.  
Bastiaan is mentioned in 1743 (RA Arnhem, ORA Beesd/Rhenoy 0131/1743/216)
- + 105 M ii. **Evert VERSTEEGH** was born about 1711. He died after 1794.
- + 106 F iii. **Antonia Janse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 20 Jul 1710. She died after 7 Feb 1744.

75. **Adriana Lamberts VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>152</sup> before 5 Jan 1731.

Adriana married **Hermanus de ZEEUW** about 1710. Hermanus died<sup>153</sup> on 24 Jan 1757 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- + 107 M i. **Cornelis de ZEEUW** was christened on 10 Dec 1712. He died on 27 Jun 1777.
- + 108 M ii. **Joannes de ZEEUW** was christened on 6 Jul 1718. He was christened on 2 May 1753.
- 109 M iii. **Petrus de ZEEUW** was christened<sup>154</sup> on 12 Feb 1721 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>155</sup> on 7 Nov 1743 in Rhenoy.

76. **Lambert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1686. He died in 1754 in Gellicum. He was buried<sup>156</sup> on 20 Oct 1754 in Rhenoy.

Lambert married **Eelke Herberts van WIJCK** daughter of Herbert Rijcke van WIJCK and Theodora Willemse van ACQUOY about 1716. Eelke was born estimated 1691. She was buried<sup>157</sup> on 20 Jan 1752 in Rhenoy.

Lambert and Eelke had the following children:

- + 110 F i. **Theodora Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born in 1717. She died on 1 Sep 1769.
- + 111 F ii. **Beatrix Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was christened on 17 Oct 1718. She died in 1763.
- 112 F iii. **Margarita Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>158</sup> on 25 Dec 1719 in Rhenoy.
- 113 F iv. **Maria VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>159</sup> on 20 Mar 1721 in Rhenoy.
- + 114 M v. **Sebastianus Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was christened on 3 Sep 1722. He died on 10 Jul 1783.
- + 115 F vi. **Joanna Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born about 1723. She died on 13 Sep 1783.
- 116 F vii. **Maria Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>160,161</sup> on 20 Mar 1725 in Rhenoy.

- 117 M viii. **Herbert Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was born about 1727. He died on 12 Feb 1814.
- 118 F ix. **Margarita Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>162,163</sup> on 3 Jul 1729 in Rhenoy.
- 119 F x. **Margarita VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>164,165</sup> on 5 Oct 1730 in Rhenoy.
- 120 M xi. **Willem Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>166,167</sup> on 17 Mar 1732 in Rhenoy.
- 121 M xii. **Willem Lamberts VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>168</sup> on 21 Apr 1733 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>169</sup> after 1803.

78. **Eelke Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1691. She died<sup>170</sup> on 28 Mar 1764 in Rhenoy.

Eelke and her husband Antonius renounced on the inheritance from Eelke's mother in favor of their 6 living children, Hendrik, Theodorus, Bastiaan, Maijke, Eelke and Crijntje. On Maijke no other reference was found, no birth/baptism data.

Eelke married **Antonius Dirks de JONG** son of Theodorus Jansen de JONG and Quirina (Crijntje) Hendriks VERKOLF about 1716. Antonius was born estimated 1686. He died<sup>171</sup> on 12 Sep 1770 in Rhenoy.

On 18 November 1748 six of their children are still alive, Hendrik, Theodorus, Bastiaan, Maria, Eeltje and Crijntje.

Antonius and Eelke had the following children:

- 122 M i. **Henricus Antonisse de JONG** was christened<sup>172</sup> on 25 Aug 1717 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>173</sup> after 18 Nov 1748.
- 123 F ii. **Elisabeth Antonisse de JONG** was christened<sup>174</sup> on 29 Oct 1719 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>175</sup> after 18 Nov 1748.
- 124 F iii. **Quirina (Crijntje) Antonisse de JONG** was christened<sup>176</sup> on 21 Feb 1722 in Rhenoy.
- 125 F iv. **Sebastiana Antonisse de JONG** was christened<sup>177</sup> on 10 Feb 1725 in Rhenoy.
- 126 M v. **Sebastiaan Antonisse de JONG** was christened<sup>178</sup> on 1 Nov 1726 in Rhenoy.
- 127 M vi. **Theodorus Antonisse de JONG** was christened<sup>179</sup> on 1 Nov 1726 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>180</sup> in 1782.

- 128 M vii. **Sebastiaan Antonisse de JONG** was christened<sup>181</sup> on 26 Jun 1731 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>182</sup> after 18 Nov 1748.
- 129 F viii. **Maijke de JONG** died<sup>183</sup> after 18 Nov 1748.
- 130 F ix. **Quirina (Crijntje) Antonisse de JONG** was christened<sup>184</sup> on 5 May 1735 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>185</sup> on 8 Apr 1792 in Rhenoy.

79. **Cornelis Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Rumpt. He died<sup>186</sup> on 30 Jan 1776 in Rhenoy.

Cornelis married<sup>187</sup> **Maria DIRCKX** daughter of Theodorus GIJSBERTS on 16 May 1722 in Rumpt. Maria was born in Rumpt. She died<sup>188</sup> on 19 Jan 1781 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 131 M i. **Sebastianus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>189</sup> on 13 Jan 1723 in Rhenoy.
- + 132 M ii. **Sebastianus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 12 Jul 1724. He died on 10 Sep 1771.
- + 133 F iii. **Gijsberta Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 1 Jul 1726. She died on 8 Apr 1781.
- 134 M iv. **Theodorus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH "Dirk"** was christened<sup>190</sup> on 20 Jul 1728 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>191</sup> after 19 Nov 1802 in Waardenburg.  
 Dirk, living in Waardenburg, sold land in Rumpt to Mijndert Verhaak on Sep.7, 1802, to Herman Bergakker on Nov.19,1802, and to Eelke Versteegh on May 29, 1802
- 135 F v. **Electa Cornelisse VERSTEEGH "Eelke"** was christened<sup>192,193</sup> on 9 Sep 1730 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>194</sup> on 22 Mar 1768 in Rhenoy.
- 136 F vi. **Adriana Cornelisse VERSTEEGH "Areke, Arijke"** was christened<sup>195</sup> on 27 Nov 1732 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>196</sup> on 31 Oct 1791 in Rhenoy.  
 Adriana married<sup>197</sup> **Corsten CORSTENS** son of Corsten CORSTENS and Eelke Dirckx de JONG on 21 May 1758 in Rhenoy. Corsten was christened<sup>198</sup> on 17 Jun 1731 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>199</sup> on 17 Sep 1799. He was buried<sup>200</sup> on 24 Sep 1799 in Rhenoy.
- 137 M vii. **Joannes Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>201</sup> on 18 Oct 1734 in Rhenoy.



- 138 F viii. **Catharina Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>202</sup> on 5 Jan 1737 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>203</sup> on 11 Jun 1791 in Rhenoy.
- 139 M ix. **Joannes Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>204</sup> on 13 Jan 1740 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>205</sup> on 17 Nov 1811 in Rump. He was buried<sup>206</sup> on 17 Nov 1811 in Rhenoy.  
     Jan remained unmarried
- + 140 M x. **Wilhelmus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 8 Apr 1743. He died on 22 Jul 1811.

83. **Jan Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Rump. He died in 1733. He was buried<sup>207</sup> in Feb 1733 in Rhenoy.

Jan married<sup>208</sup> **Eelke Jansen VERMEULEN** on 28 Jan 1729 in Rhenoy. Eelke was born in Rump. She died<sup>209</sup> on 26 Sep 1738 in Rhenoy.

In 1745 during the opening of the testament of Jan's mother, his brother Gijsbert was acting as guardian for his minor daughter "Grietje". Eelke died in 1738 in consequence of child birth.

Jan and Eelke had the following children:

- + 141 F i. **Margarita Janse VERSTEEGH** was born in 1729. She died in 1801.
- 142 F ii. **Maijke VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>210,211</sup> on 22 Feb 1732 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>212</sup> before 14 Nov 1736.

84. **Gijsbert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened in 1704 in Rump. He died<sup>213</sup> before 21 Feb 1783.

Gijsbert was alderman of Dalem. He died bef. 21 feb.1783, date where upon his wife showed the will of her deceased husband made in 1777.

Gijsbert married<sup>214</sup> (1) **Willemijntje Hermans HACKERT** daughter of Herman HACKERT on 29 Apr 1731 in Rump. Willemijntje was born about 1706. She died<sup>215</sup> on 29 Jan 1765.

Gijsbert married<sup>216</sup> (2) **Gijsbertje van DOELAND** daughter of Wouter van DOELAND and Teuntje Jans ROMIJN on 24 Nov 1769 in Rump. Gijsbertje was born about 1750 in Rump. She died<sup>217</sup> on 6 Jul 1818 in Gameren.

Gijsbertje appeared in 1784 on the Charity List for people who suffered losses or damages due to inundation of the region

Gijsbert and Gijsbertje had the following children:

- 143 M     i. **Willem Gijsberts VERSTEEGH** was christened on 29 Sep 1771 in Dalem. He died<sup>218</sup> on 5 Jan 1857 in Gameren.  
           Willem was alderman of Nieuwaal, and dike-reeve. He received the knighthood of the "Nederlandse Leeuw". He remained unmarried.
- 144 M     ii. **Wouter Antonie VERSTEEGH** was christened on 18 Sep 1774 in Dalem. He died<sup>219</sup> on 2 Nov 1851 in Gameren.  
           Wouter was bailiff of Nieuwaal 1825. He remained unmarried.
- + 145 M     iii. **Bastiaan Gijsberts VERSTEEGH** was born on 14 Dec 1777. He died on 10 Nov 1861.

85. **Cornelis Corstens VERSTEEGH** <sup>220</sup> (Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>221</sup> in Sep 1744 in Rhenoy.

Cornelis Corstens Versteegh possessed great wealth. In 1728, when the farmstead "de Leegpoel" was split-up, he obtained the farming fraction. His father, the secretary of Rumpt, tried to transfer his office to him, but was unsuccessful in this, because the bailiff of Rumpt wanted the office for his own son.

Cornelis married **Anna Claessen VERKOLF** .

The surname of Anna Claassen is nowhere given. She had a deaf and mute brother Cornelis Claassen, and a brother called Hendrik Claassen. In 1732 her husband Cornelis was appointed guardian over her brother Cornelis, and in 1737 the guardianship was forced on him. Hendrik Claassen, her other brother, had only one daughter. By her baptism he used the surname "Verkolf", and in later years this daughter constantly used this surname, hence Anna Claassen "Verkolf".

Cornelis and Anna had the following children:

- 146 M     i. **Cornelis Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** died in 1742 in Rumpt. He was buried<sup>222</sup> on 6 Feb 1742 in Rhenoy.
- + 147 M     ii. **Jan Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** died on 21 Sep 1779.
- 148 M     iii. **Petrus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>223</sup> on 2 Jan 1713 in Rhenoy.

86. **Antonius Corstens VERSTEEGH** "Toon" (Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Rumpt. He died<sup>224</sup> on 16 Mar 1742 in Rhenoy.

Antonius married<sup>225</sup> **Wilhelmina Egens van DRIEL** "Willemijn" on 30 Apr 1719 in Rhenoy. Wilhelmina was born in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>226</sup> on 29 Sep 1773 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 149 F     i. **Christina Antonisse VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>227</sup> in May 1720 in Rhenoy.

- + 150 F    ii. **Christina Antonisse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 11 Sep 1721. She was christened on 17 Sep 1802.
- + 151 M    iii. **Christianus Antonisse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 30 Apr 1724. He died on 15 Dec 1768.
- + 152 F    iv. **Maria Antonisse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 5 Nov 1726.
- + 153 F    v. **Margarita Antonisse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 18 Apr 1730. She was christened on 9 May 1782.
- 154 F    vi. **Electa Antonisse VERSTEEGH "Eelke"** was christened<sup>228,229</sup> on 23 Oct 1732 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>230</sup> on 31 Aug 1807 in Rhenoy.
- + 155 M    vii. **Joannes Antonisse VERSTEEGH** was born in 1735. He died on 15 Nov 1817.
- 156 M    viii. **Quirinus Antonisse VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>231</sup> on 21 Mar 1738 in Rhenoy. He died in 1772. He was buried<sup>232</sup> on 9 Jan 1772 in Rumpt.  
           Crijn seals in 1766 with a coat of arms having 6 lilies, formed 3,2,1, on the helmet a mans torso
- 157 F    ix. **Elisabeth Antonisse VERSTEEGH "Eel van Kerkhof"** was christened<sup>233</sup> on 17 Feb 1742 in Rhenoy. She died in 1807. She was buried<sup>234</sup> on 31 Aug 1807 in Rhenoy.  
           Eelke was nicknamed "Eel van kerkhof" (Eel from the church yard), because she owned and lived in a house on the church yard.

87. **Jan Corstens VERSTEEGH** <sup>235</sup> (Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstenz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) died<sup>236</sup> before 3 Apr 1719.

Jan's brothers Cornelis and Antonius Corsten Versteegh act in 1734 as guardians of Jan's minor children, being Christina, Corsten and Crijn, and for his two adult children Eelke and Jacob. Petrus is not mentioned at all, he died probably young.

Jan married **Joanna Jacobs van ROODEN** <sup>237</sup> daughter of Jacob van ROODEN estimated 1708. Joanna was buried<sup>238</sup> on 5 Aug 1738 in Rhenoy.

During her life the surname "van Rooden" of Johanna Jacobs is not given in any contemporary document. Only in 1824 when her grandson Meindert Verhaak marries, we find in his attached marriage documents an act of acknowledgment of his grandparents from his mother's side, who were respectively Hendrik Verkolf and Johanna van Rooden, both deceased a very long time ago. The statement is made by Willem Brands, 73 years old, his spouse Johanna Versteegh, 75 years old, Hendrik Bastiaans van Gameren, 78 years old and Gerrit van Gameren, 76 years old.

Jan and Joanna had the following children:

- + 158 F i. **Eelke Jansen VERSTEEGH** was born about 1710. She was christened on 30 Jun 1774.
- + 159 M ii. **Jacob Jansen VERSTEEGH** was christened on 4 Apr 1712. He died in 1782.
- 160 F iii. **Steijntje Jansen VERSTEEGH** was born about 1714. She died in 1742. She was buried<sup>239</sup> on 23 May 1742 in Rhenoy.
- + 161 M iv. **Corsten Jansen VERSTEEGH** was born about 1715. He died on 25 Nov 1763.
- + 162 M v. **Quirinus Jansen VERSTEEGH** was christened on 6 Jan 1717. He died in 1770.
- 163 M vi. **Petrus Jansen VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>240</sup> on 24 Feb 1718 in Rhenoy. He died before 1720.

88. **Adriana Willemse VERSTEEGH "Areke"** (Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1700 in Rumpt. She died<sup>241</sup> on 18 Jan 1766 in Rhenoy.

Adriana married<sup>242</sup> **Willem Otten HACKERT** son of Oth Willemse HACKERT and Maiken Willemse HOL on 6 May 1724 in Rumpt. Willem was born estimated 1700. He died<sup>243</sup> on 8 Mar 1779 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 164 M i. **Otto Willems HACKERT** was christened<sup>244</sup> on 8 May 1725 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>245</sup> on 23 Sep 1750 in Rhenoy.
- + 165 M ii. **Willem Willemse HACKERT** was christened on 19 Oct 1726. He died on 6 Apr 1807.
- 166 F iii. **Joanna Willemse HACKERT** was christened<sup>246</sup> in Jul 1728 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>247</sup> on 10 Jul 1795 in Rhenoy.  
Joanna married<sup>248</sup> **Matthijs STEIJFFEN** on 4 May 1766 in Rhenoy. Matthijs was born estimated 1727 in Cologne (Ge). He died<sup>249</sup> on 9 Jun 1806 in Rhenoy. He was buried on 11 Jun 1806 in Rhenoy.  
Matthijs was tailor
- 167 M iv. **Joannes Willemse HACKERT** was christened<sup>250</sup> on 11 Nov 1730 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>251</sup> on 24 Aug 1754 in Rhenoy.
- 168 M v. **Cornelis Willemse HACKERT** was christened<sup>252</sup> on 10 Oct 1732 in Rhenoy.

- 169 F vi. **Lucia Willemse HACKERT** was christened<sup>253</sup> on 6 Jul 1734 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>254</sup> after 8 Mar 1780.  
Lucia married **Jacobus TRIENS** . Jacobus died<sup>255</sup> before 8 Mar 1780.
- 170 F vii. **Woutertje Willemse HACKERT** was christened<sup>256</sup> on 17 May 1736 in Rhenoy.
- + 171 F viii. **Woutertje Willemse HACKERT** was christened on 3 Feb 1738. She died on 2 Mar 1789.
- 172 M ix. **Theodorus Willemse HACKERT** was christened<sup>257</sup> on 27 Apr 1740 in Rhenoy.
- 173 F x. **Judith Willemse HACKERT** was christened<sup>258</sup> on 28 Jul 1741 in Rhenoy.

89. **Thomas Willemse VERSTEEGH** (Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1708 in Rump. He died<sup>259</sup> on 6 May 1788 in Rhenoy.

Thomas suffered loss of livestock and damage to his house when in 1784 the region Tielerswaard was struck by a flood, inundating Rump. Thomas and Gijsberta received by their marriage dispensation for consanguinity of 3rd and 4th degree, meaning that the grand-grand-grand parents of Thomas were the same as the grand-grand-grand-grand parents of Gijsberta, namely Bastiaan Corstens Versteegh and Eelke Gerrits.

Thomas married<sup>260</sup> **Gijsberta Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** daughter of Cornelis Bastiaans VERSTEEGH and Maria DIRCKX on 3 Jun 1746 in Rhenoy. Gijsberta was born in Rump. She was christened<sup>261,262</sup> on 1 Jul 1726 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>263</sup> on 8 Apr 1781 in Rhenoy. They had the following children:

- 174 M i. **Wilhelmus Thomasse VERSTEEGH** "Willem" was christened<sup>264</sup> on 19 Apr 1748 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>265</sup> on 11 Aug 1773 in Rhenoy.
- 175 M ii. **Cornelius Thomasse VERSTEEGH** "Cornelis" was christened<sup>266</sup> on 2 Apr 1752 in Rhenoy.
- 176 F iii. **Lucia Thomasse VERSTEEGH** "Seijke" was christened<sup>267</sup> on 4 Oct 1754 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>268</sup> on 24 Mar 1788 in Rhenoy.
- 177 F iv. **Elisabeth Thomasse VERSTEEGH** was born in 1757. She died on 3 Feb 1810.
- + 178 M v. **Joannes Thomasse VERSTEEGH** was born in 1760. He died on 1 Apr 1804.
- + 179 M vi. **Cornelius Thomasse VERSTEEGH** was christened on 2 Oct 1763. He died on 1 Apr 1840.

91. **Florentius Willemse VERSTEEGH "Floris"** (Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born estimated 1711 in Rumpt. He died<sup>269</sup> on 17 Dec 1808 in Rhenoy.

Between Floris Willems Versteegh and Joanna Dirckx existed a line of consanguinity in the 3rd and 4th degree, and a line of affinity in the 4th degree, which required (and received) dispensation from the R.C. church. Joanna Dirckx was, before she married Floris, widow of Bastiaan Gerrits Versteegh, a distant cousin of Floris.

Floris Versteegh suffered loss of livestock and damage to his house when the region in 1784 was struck by a flood, and Rumpt and neighboring villages were inundated.

Florentius married<sup>270</sup> **Johanna DIRCKX "Jenneken"** daughter of Theodorus GIJSBERTS on 29 Aug 1747 in Rhenoy. Johanna was born estimated 1707 in Rumpt. She died<sup>271</sup> on 12 Nov 1783 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

180 F     i. **Lucia Florisse VERSTEEGH "Sijke"** was born in 1750 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>272</sup> on 14 Apr 1750 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>273</sup> on 20 Jan 1823 in Rumpt.

Lucia married<sup>274</sup> **Antonius van LAARSCHOT** son of Laurens van LAARSCHOT and Johanna van WAGENSCHOT on 6 Jul 1783 in Rhenoy. Antonius was born about 1751 in Lith. He died<sup>275</sup> on 28 Nov 1832 in Deil.

Antonius was roof thatcher

92. **Bastiaan Willemse VERSTEEGH "Sebastianus"**<sup>276,277,278,279</sup> (Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>280</sup> on 9 Apr 1713 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>281</sup> on 27 Mar 1771 in Rhenoy.

Erroneously the baptismal register of Bastiaan appoints Weijntje Florisse as his mother, instead of Seijke Florisse de Veer. It must be a mistake because his parents were married in 1697 and still alive at his baptism in 1713. The identity change could have been occasioned by Weijntje de Keijser, who was married to Willem Florisse de Veer, and thus sister-in-law of Seijke, or even by the wife of (name unknown) Bastiaan's grandfather Floris de Veer. It was common usage in the region to indicate a married woman, especially one coming from another village, with the patronymic and/or surname of her husband, which would make in both cases Weijntje Florisse (de Veer).

Circumstances forced Bastiaan to sell land in order to redeem a debt made in 1756 by the Church Council of Rumpt. First he had to sell a piece of meadow in 1765 and in 1767 a piece of farmland. The debt was settled in 1765.

Bastiaan married<sup>283</sup> **Mechtilde van DIEJEN "Meghteld, Metje"**<sup>282</sup> daughter of Willem Dirk van DIEJEN and Geertrui KORTBEEK on 16 Sep 1759 in Rhenoy. Mechtilde was christened<sup>284</sup> on 19 Jun 1735 in Deil. She was buried<sup>285</sup> on 16 Jan 1811 in Rhenoy.

Jan de Wijs, who had married Mechtilde after the decease of Bastiaan Versteegh, suffered loss of livestock and damage to their house in Rumpst when the Tielerwaard was struck by a flood in 1784.

On 3 May 1802 Jan and Mechtilde, as well as Gijsbert van Gameren and his spouse Adriana Versteegh (daughter of Mechtilde) sold for 330 guilders to Cornelis Thomasse Versteegh  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a house and garden they had in common with the latter, who owned the other  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the property.

House and garden were situated in Rumpst, bordering on the eastside the common lane, west- and north side the purchasers property and on the south side the common lane. Jan de Wijs and Mechtilde were entitled to live in the house during their lifetime, and keep sheep where they had kept before, in a shed on the backside.

Bastiaan and Mechtilde had the following children:

- + 181 M i. **Willem VERSTEEGH** was born about 1757. He died on 7 Sep 1826.
- 182 F ii. **Gertrudis VERSTEEGH** was born in Rumpst. She was christened<sup>286</sup> on 8 Jul 1760 in Beesd.
- 183 F iii. **Lucia VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>287</sup> on 23 Dec 1761 in Rhenoy.
- + 184 M iv. **Florentius VERSTEEGH** was christened on 27 Jan 1764. He died on 14 Jul 1805.
- + 185 F v. **Adriana VERSTEEGH** was born in 1766. She died on 4 Sep 1831.
- 186 M vi. **Cornelis VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>288</sup> on 3 Sep 1767 in Rhenoy.
- 187 F vii. **Gertrudis VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>288,290</sup> on 7 Jun 1770 in Rhenoy.

## Eighth Generation

94. **Eimert Kreine van DOELAND**<sup>291</sup> (Paulus Wouters van DOELAND, Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Maijken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>292</sup> on 7 Aug 1699 in Rumpt. He died<sup>293</sup> before 17 May 1763.

Eimert was secretaris of Rumpt 1718, church elder, tax-collector 1737, bailiff after 25 Jan 1742, alderman of the High Court of Deil 1743/1763, proprietor of the "Leegpoel" at Rumpt.

Eimert used to seal with the same coat of arms that his cousin Jan Bastiaans Versteegh used in 1665, having 6 lilies, in a 3,2,1 formation.

Eimert married<sup>294</sup> (1) **Gijsbertje de RAET** daughter of Adriaen de RAET and Janneke Dirks VERREEM on 3 May 1722 in Enspijk. Gijsbertje died<sup>295</sup> on 18 Apr 1738.

They had the following children:

- + 188 M     i. **Wouter van DOELAND** was christened on 11 Mar 1725. He died before 9 Dec 1808.

Eimert married<sup>296</sup> (2) **Anna Hermans HACKERT** daughter of Herman HACKERT on 18 Apr 1738 in Rumpt. Anna died<sup>297</sup> after 29 Jan 1765.

97. **Jenneken van DOELAND** (Paulus Wouters van DOELAND, Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Maijken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened on 4 Apr 1717 in Rumpt. She was buried<sup>298</sup> on 20 Jan 1787 in Rhenoy.

On January 24th, 1736, a discussion about mixed marriages was held within the church council of Rumpt. The vicar made comments on the happenings in his house on January 20th, when young man Jacob Versteegh and young daughter Jenneken van Doeland, both born and living in Rumpt, called upon the vicar to allow them to marry. Jenneken was assisted by her father Paulus Wouters van Doeland, bailiff of Rumpt and alderman in the High Court of Deil, and Jacob by his brother Korsten, who submitted a note signed by his mother wherein she gave her permission.

The vicar disagreed with this action, the mother was of good health and thus able to come herself, and besides, she was living just a stone's throw away from his house. When questioned, Jacob declared to be a roman catholic and Jenneken reformed. The vicar had a "sharp and serious" word with both lovers and "told them of the doleful evil and sad consequences that were born of unequal marriages, here aggravated with sin by the carnal intercourse, sufficiently evidenced by external looks".

Such a marriage would give only problems and on top of this, both had been sinful because Jenneken was pregnant! It's true that one could speak of indecent behaviour, but the consequences could no longer be reversed. A failed attempt was made to convert Jacob to the reformed faith.



When this appeared to be unsuccessful, the vicar made a try to maintain Jenneken reformed and ensure that her offspring would be baptized in the reformed church. He requested Jacob never to persuade her to convert to catholic faith, but respect her values of religion "and live respectful and peaceful beside her". The children should be baptized and raised in the reformed church. Jacob reacted furious, saying "I will never allow these things, but want all my children, girls and boys, be baptized in my church and the mother shall also go into my church and become a roman catholic or I shall never marry her, and if I never marry her, the bailiff can keep his daughter". Jenneken's father was asked to give a reaction on the words of Jacob, and if he agreed with Jacob's view. The answer was no! The vicar was desperate and decided to consult the church council on how to act further. The church council delegated a committee of three church members, namely the vicar himself, elder Claas Jansen and deacon Jasper Hermense to make Jacob change his mind. A new discussion took place in the vicar's residence between the members of the committee and the summoned persons, except Jacob's mother. Jacob declared "no church council can affect me, I have nothing to do with her". His words did not make the sphere better. The vicar asked if he still sustained his spoken words and warned Jacob not to oppose the "salutary decrees" of state and church. The church council was obliged by oath and duty to maintain these rules. The reaction of Jacob was as clear as could be "She will do as she promised to me or I will not bother ever to marry her, you can do what you like, you can not hurt me". Jenneken did not say a word but was moved to tears, according to the council proving her displeasure. The vicar tried to touch Jacob's conscience, showing him what he did to Jenneken. No reaction, only that her mother had been a roman catholic as well. Jenneken's father declared that as long as he would live, he would submit himself to the country's law and never agree with the marriage if Jenneken should convert to the catholic faith.

The church council was appalled when it came to hear the events. Until recently Jenneken had been a blank petal and was now being forced "to abandon the true religion". One was offended because the country's laws and decrees of the public church were being ignored, and one expressed fear that this violation of the marriage laws could form a starting point for more of such "audacity". It could even finish off the reformed parish in Rumpt. "Through the passing of time this parish, growing by the grace of God, could decay and finally could be overwhelmed and suffocated by the papacy, where two ordained Jesuit priests, tolerated at Rhenoy and at Beesd in the immediate neighbourhood of Rumpt, hold openly church services".

The church council decided to leave the decision to the "Honourable Grandmasters of the Law". Elder Eymert van Doeland together with the vicar should handover an extract of this decision to Jacob. He was summoned to present himself immediately to the court.

On February 12th, 1736 the case was again discussed in the church council. Jacob an Jenneken, supported by her father the bailiff of Rumpt, had turned to judge Vermeulen and the aldermen of Zaltbommel. Afraid to be deceived, the church council sent elder Van Doeland with a copy of the church council resolution and a personal letter to the vicar of Zaltbommel, but he returned unsuccessful. The very next day, just after the morning preach with everybody still in church and without preceding church-bell ringing, the beadle Palmens proclaimed the first marriage pronunciations before the church assembly. The church council understood "clearly" that the

marriage license was approved by judge and aldermen, without telling the church council. One did not understand the actions of the official and turned to him. They were received very friendly, and were made clear that for Jacob no special consent was given. The agreement made with Jacob was that all in wedlock born daughters were to be raised in the reformed religion. The church council was all but happy with the course of things. A burning question was if the church council could make an agreement with a "pope adept" whereby the sons were to be raised in the catholic faith and the daughters in the reformed faith. Apprehension was spoken out to the official about the possibility that the two Jesuit priests in Rhenoy and Beesd would destroy the reformed congregation. On May 10th, 1736 the issue came up for discussion again, on May 3rd Jenneken had given birth of a daughter. The church council made a claim on the agreement to baptize and raise the female children in the reformed church, but Jacob did not seem to hold himself to this agreement. Her father got a smack "he was a man of terrible irregularity without showing any pretence of doing his duty with regard of his own daughter. The verger was send to show the displeasure of the church council, telling him to bring his daughter the first coming service to be baptized. Jacob replied that not he nor his sisters would go. And so the case goes on and on, and every time the two Jesuit priests in Rhenoy and Beesd appear in the discussion. The sympathy for Roman Catholicism in the region was still very strong and the reformed congregation feared that these two priests could doom their congregation to total obliteration.

Archief N.H. - gemeente Rumpt  
Inv.Nrs. 1-2 Streekarchivariaat West Betuwe  
Geldermalsen

Jenneken married<sup>300</sup> **Jacob Jansen VERSTEEGH** <sup>299</sup> son of Jan Corstens VERSTEEGH and Joanna Jacobs van ROODEN on 13 Feb 1736 in Rumpt. Jacob was christened<sup>301</sup> on 4 Apr 1712 in Rhenoy. He died in 1782. He was buried<sup>302</sup> on 22 Jun 1782 in Rhenoy.

Jacob Versteegh and Johanna van Doeland were of different faith. The protestant church in Rumpt insisted that Jacob become protestant. Jacob, very stubborn in this matter, rejected the thought, and both were married before the bailiff (Johanna's father) and aldermen, whereby they promised to bring up the female offspring in their mothers faith, and the male in their fathers. Nonetheless the promise, all children were baptised in the roman Catholic church. Jacob appears many times short-tempered, with him quarrelling between Protestants and Roman Catholics continued, as shown in several charges. In 1742 he is accused of having cursed and called names in a religious dispute with the local dentist Bruijstens, damning the Reformed inhabitants, threatening to expel them and hang the damned vicar in the pulpit. At the interrogation none of the witnesses could remember who had said that.

Jacob and Jenneken had the following children:

- + 189 F     i. **Antonia VERSTEEGH** was born on 3 May 1736. She died on 3 Apr 1818.
- 190 F     ii. **Margarita VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>303</sup> on 12 Feb 1738 in Rhenoy.

- Margarita married<sup>304</sup> **Cornelis van RHIJN** on 5 Dec 1787 in Wijk bij Duurstede. Cornelis was born in Utrecht.
- + 191 M iii. **Joannes VERSTEEGH** was christened on 24 Jul 1739. He was christened on 20 Mar 1809.
- 192 M iv. **Paulus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>305</sup> on 28 Nov 1741 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>306</sup> on 11 Jan 1818 in Rhenoy.  
     Paulus was farmer in Rhenoy  
     Paulus married<sup>307,308</sup> **Antonia van ROODEN** daughter of Nicolaas Gerrits van ROODEN and Christina Antonisse VERSTEEGH on 27 Apr 1794 in Rhenoy. Antonia was christened<sup>309</sup> on 21 Nov 1747 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>310</sup> on 27 Jun 1825 in Rhenoy.
- 193 F v. **Joanna VERSTEEGH** was born in Buurmalsen. She was christened<sup>311</sup> on 12 Apr 1743 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>312</sup> on 2 Nov 1772 in Rhenoy.  
     Joanna married<sup>313</sup> **Gijsbert VERHAAK** son of Evert Gijsberts VERHAAK and Cornelia Hendrikse VERKOLF on 26 May 1771 in Rhenoy. Gijsbert was born in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>314</sup> on 22 Sep 1745 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>315</sup> on 22 Apr 1824 in Rumpt.  
     Gijsbert was farmer
- + 194 M vi. **Quirinus VERSTEEGH** was christened on 14 Mar 1744. He died on 5 Oct 1822.
- + 195 M vii. **Joannes VERSTEEGH** was christened on 17 Apr 1746. He died on 25 Jul 1816.
- 196 M viii. **Henricus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>316</sup> on 31 Aug 1748 in Rhenoy.
- + 197 M ix. **Petrus VERSTEEGH** was christened on 27 Jan 1751. He died on 31 Jan 1835.
- + 198 M x. **Augustinus VERSTEEGH** was christened on 8 May 1752. He died on 20 May 1812.
- 199 M xi. **Arnoldus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>317</sup> on 28 May 1753 in Rhenoy.
- 200 F xii. **Joanna VERSTEEGH** was born in 1755 in Marienwaard. She was christened<sup>318</sup> on 15 Jun 1755 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>319</sup> on 1 Jan 1826 in Deil.  
     Joanna married<sup>320</sup> **Willem Hendriks BRANS** son of Henricus Willems BRANS and Joanna Lamberts VERSTEEGH on 13 May 1792 in Rhenoy. Willem was christened<sup>321</sup> on 4 Nov 1751 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>322</sup> on 13 Aug 1835 in Deil.

Willem was blacksmith and farrier

201 M xiii. **Jacobus Arnoldus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>323</sup> on 25 Jul 1757 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>324</sup> on 27 Nov 1801 in Rhenoy.

100. **Bastiaan Gerrits VERSTEEGH** (Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Rumpt. He died<sup>325</sup> on 18 Nov 1746 in Rhenoy.

Bastiaan married<sup>326</sup> **Johanna DIRCKX "Jenneken"** daughter of Theodorus GIJSBERTS on 3 May 1732 in Rumpt. Johanna was born estimated 1707 in Rumpt. She died<sup>271</sup> on 12 Nov 1783 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

202 F i. **Hester VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>327</sup> on 25 Jun 1733 in Rhenoy.

203 M ii. **Gisbertus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>328</sup> on 24 Nov 1735 in Rhenoy.

204 M iii. **Albertus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>329</sup> on 3 Feb 1738 in Rhenoy.

205 M iv. **Theodorus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>330</sup> on 14 Apr 1739 in Rhenoy.

+ 206 F v. **Electa VERSTEEGH** was christened on 8 Jun 1742. She was christened on 2 Aug 1763.

207 F vi. **Hester VERSTEEGH** was born in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>331</sup> on 30 Jul 1745 in Rhenoy.

101. **Frank Gerrits VERSTEEGH** (Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>332</sup> on 11 Mar 1712 in Rhenoy. He died in Beesd. He was buried<sup>333</sup> on 25 Jun 1774 in Rhenoy.

Frank married Eelke Jans Vermeulen, widow of Jan Bastiaans Versteegh, cousin of Frank

Frank married<sup>334</sup> **Eelke Jansen VERMEULEN** on 4 Jun 1734 in Rhenoy. Eelke was born in Rumpt. She died<sup>209</sup> on 26 Sep 1738 in Rhenoy.

In 1745 during the opening of the testament of Jan's mother, his brother Gijsbert was acting as guardian of his minor daughter "Grietje". Eelke died in 1738 in consequence of child birth.

Frank and Eelke had the following children:

208 M i. **Joannes VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>335</sup> on 5 Sep 1738 in Rhenoy.

102. **Helena Gerrits VERSTEEGH "Eelke, Elisabeth"** (Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>336</sup> on 12 Jan 1719 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>337</sup> on 27 Nov 1743 in Rhenoy.

She had the following children:

209 M i. **Wilhelmus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>338</sup> on 23 May 1740 in Rhenoy.

103. **Jantien Gerrits VERSTEEGH "Jantien"** (Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>339</sup> on 4 Dec 1720 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>340</sup> on 25 Aug 1752 in Rumpt.

Jantien married<sup>341</sup> **Sebastianus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH "Bastiaan"** son of Cornelis Bastiaans VERSTEEGH and Maria DIRCKX on 21 Feb 1746 in Rhenoy. Sebastianus was christened<sup>342</sup> on 12 Jul 1724 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>343</sup> on 10 Sep 1771 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

+ 210 F i. **Hester VERSTEEGH** was christened on 25 Nov 1746. She died on 26 Nov 1785.

211 F ii. **Electa VERSTEEGH "Eelke"** was christened<sup>344</sup> on 17 Jul 1748 in Rhenoy.

212 M iii. **Gerardus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>345</sup> on 16 Jan 1751 in Rhenoy.

213 F iv. **Gerarda VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>346</sup> on 17 May 1752 in Rhenoy.

105. **Evert VERSTEEGH** (Frank Bastiaans, Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born about 1711 in Rumpt. He died<sup>347</sup> after 1794.

Evert was in Beesd boss over a group of citizens (rotmeester), to be mobilized in case of a dike break. He is still mentioned in 1781

Evert married<sup>348</sup> **Margarita PIECK "Grietje"** daughter of Gijsbert PIECK and Helena Jacobs van ROODEN on 7 Feb 1745 in Beesd. Margarita was christened<sup>349</sup> on 28 Aug 1716 in Beesd. She died<sup>350</sup> after 14 Mar 1763.

They had the following children:

214 M i. **Franciscus VERSTEEGH "Frank"**<sup>351</sup> was christened<sup>352</sup> on 23 Dec 1746 in Beesd. He died<sup>353</sup> on 9 Mar 1832 in Beesd.

Frank was farmer, he remained unmarried. In 1764 he negotiated land in Beesd

106. **Antonia Janse VERSTEEGH** (Frank Bastiaans, Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>354</sup> on 20 Jul 1710 in Beesd. She died after 7 Feb 1744.

In 1744 Antonia and her husband sold land in Rumpt (RA Arnhem, ORA Deil GS 1102/1744/2)

Antonia married **Cornelius SOMERS** son of Cornelis SOMERS and Maria Magdalena JANSEN about 1733. Cornelius was christened on 11 Nov 1713 in Beesd. He died<sup>355</sup> after 24 Sep 1745.

Cornelis was dike-reeve and owed vassalage to theHouse of Asperen on 24 sep. 1745

Cornelius and Antonia had the following children:

- 215 F i. **Maria Magdalena SOMERS** was christened<sup>356</sup> on 19 Feb 1734 in Beesd.
- 216 M ii. **Franciscus SOMERS** was christened<sup>357</sup> on 21 Oct 1735 in Beesd.
- 217 F iii. **Agatha SOMERS** was christened<sup>358</sup> on 12 Apr 1737 in Beesd.
- 218 F iv. **Helena SOMERS** was christened<sup>359</sup> on 14 Sep 1738 in Beesd.
- 219 F v. **Cornelia SOMERS** was christened<sup>360</sup> on 14 Sep 1739 in Beesd.
- 220 M vi. **Cornelius SOMERS** was christened<sup>361</sup> on 12 Sep 1740 in Beesd.
- 221 F vii. **Cornelia SOMERS** was christened<sup>362</sup> on 19 Feb 1742 in Beesd.
- 222 F viii. **Gijsberta SOMERS** was christened<sup>363</sup> on 17 Apr 1743 in Beesd.
- 223 F ix. **Antonia SOMERS** was christened<sup>364</sup> on 17 Apr 1743 in Beesd.
- 224 M x. **Arnoldus SOMERS** was christened<sup>365</sup> on 5 Jun 1744 in Beesd.

107. **Cornelis de ZEEUW** (Adriana Lamberts VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>366</sup> on 10 Dec 1712 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>367</sup> on 27 Jun 1777 in Rhenoy.

Cornelis married<sup>368</sup> **Elisabeth VERKERK** on 13 Jan 1755 in Rhenoy. Elisabeth was born estimated 1730. She was buried<sup>369</sup> on 28 Jul 1793 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 225 F i. **Adriana de ZEEUW** was christened on 22 Sep 1761 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>370</sup> on 22 Oct 1806 in Gellicum.  
Adriana married<sup>371</sup> **Jan van MIL** son of Antonius Lodewijks van MIL and Eelke Jansen VERSTEEGH on 21 Sep 1788 in Rhenoy. Jan was christened on 19 Jul 1743 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>372</sup> on 14 Dec 1821 in Gellicum.  
Jan van Mil was carpenter
- + 226 M ii. **Joannes de ZEEUW** was christened on 29 Dec 1756. He died on 3 Sep 1831.
- + 227 M iii. **Herman de ZEEUW** was christened on 19 Feb 1759. He died on 27 Dec 1847.
- + 228 F iv. **Henrica Cornelisse de ZEEUW** was christened on 11 Apr 1764. She died on 15 Mar 1835.

108. **Joannes de ZEEUW** (Adriana Lamberts VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Gellicum. He was christened<sup>373</sup> on 6 Jul 1718 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>374</sup> on 2 May 1753 in Rhenoy.

Joannes married<sup>375</sup> **Margarita Otten van ROODEN** daughter of Otto Jansen van ROODEN and Judith Rijcke van WIJCK on 22 Aug 1745 in Rhenoy. Margarita was born about 1720. She was buried<sup>376</sup> on 25 Jun 1793 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- + 229 F     i. **Judith Janse de ZEIJW** was christened on 17 Oct 1749. She was christened on 27 Dec 1789.

110. **Theodora Lamberts VERSTEEGH** (Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in 1717 in Gellicum. She was christened<sup>377</sup> on 14 Jun 1717 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>378</sup> on 1 Sep 1769 in Rhenoy.

Theodora married<sup>379</sup> **Theodorus Thomasse van ROODEN** son of Thomas Dirks van ROODEN and Eelke VOS on 17 Jan 1751 in Rhenoy. Theodorus was born estimated 1714. He died<sup>380</sup> on 19 Nov 1792 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 230 M     i. **Thomas van ROODEN** was christened<sup>381</sup> on 29 Sep 1751 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>382</sup> on 8 Mar 1842 in Deil.

Thomas was farmer, he remained single.

- 231 F     ii. **Elisabeth van ROODEN** was christened<sup>383</sup> on 25 Feb 1753 in Rhenoy.

- 232 M     iii. **Lambertus van ROODEN** was christened<sup>384</sup> on 15 Nov 1754 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>385</sup> on 7 Jun 1828 in Deil.

Lambertus married **Maria Aarts van GAMEREN** daughter of Arnold Willems van GAMEREN and Bertha Hendriks van DIJK before 1808. Maria was christened<sup>386</sup> on 24 Jan 1770 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>387</sup> on 11 Nov 1841 in Deil.

- 233 M     iv. **Theodorus van ROODEN** was christened<sup>388</sup> on 15 Jul 1756 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>389</sup> on 30 Sep 1821 in Deil.

Dirk was farmer, he remained single.

111. **Beatrix Lamberts VERSTEEGH "Baatje"** (Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>390</sup> on 17 Oct 1718 in Rhenoy. She died in 1763. She was buried<sup>391</sup> on 21 Apr 1763 in Rhenoy. Beatrix married<sup>392</sup> **Joannes Cornelisse de JONG** son of Cornelis Dirkse de JONG and Geertje AARTS on 9 Feb 1755 in Rhenoy. Joannes was christened<sup>393</sup> on 10 Jul 1725 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>394</sup> on 14 Jan 1802 in Rhenoy.

Jan, widower of Baatje Versteegh, is together with Bastiaan Lamberts Versteegh, guardian of his two minor children (RA Arnhem, ORA Deil GS 1103/1765/127v)

Joannes and Beatrix had the following children:

- + 234 M     i. **Cornelis de JONG** was christened on 23 Aug 1755.
- 235 M     ii. **Lambertus JONG** was christened<sup>395</sup> on 30 Mar 1759 in Rhenoy.

114. **Sebastianus Lamberts VERSTEEGH "Bastiaan"** (Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>396</sup> on 3 Sep 1722 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>397</sup> on 10 Jul 1783 in Rhenoy.

Sebastianus married<sup>398</sup> **Maria BRANDS** in 1760 in Rhenoy. Maria died<sup>399</sup> on 24 Sep 1783 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 236 F     i. **Electa VERSTEEGH "Eelke, Elisabeth"**<sup>400</sup> was christened<sup>401</sup> on 30 May 1761 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>402</sup> after 16 Jun 1797.

In 1784 when the region Tielerswaard was struck by a flood, inundating the villages Acquoy, Gellicum, Rhenoy, Rumpst, Deil, Beesd and others, Eelke Versteegh in Gellicum suffered damage to her house.

Eelke had made marriage vows to Peter de Reuver. When she discovered that he had an affair with another woman, who was pregnant from his child, she broke her promise. Peter went to court, denying his affair, where upon she declared that both her parents had died in 1783, shortly after each other, from affliction over this case. The court annulled her marriage promise, but the case lingered on for several years.

- 237 F     ii. **Judith VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>403</sup> on 6 Nov 1763 in Rhenoy.

115. **Joanna Lamberts VERSTEEGH** (Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born about 1723 in Gellicum. She died<sup>404</sup> on 13 Sep 1783 in Rhenoy.



Joanna married<sup>405,406</sup> **Henricus Willems BRANS** on 14 May 1742 in Rhenoy. Henricus was born about 1717 in Megen. He was buried<sup>407</sup> on 17 Jan 1795 in Rhenoy.

Henricus was blacksmith

Henricus and Joanna had the following children:

- 238 F i. **Wilhelmina BRANS** was christened<sup>408</sup> on 20 Jan 1744 in Rhenoy. She died about 1744.
- 239 F ii. **Wilhelmina BRANS** was christened<sup>409</sup> on 29 Jan 1745 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>410</sup> in 1796 in Rhenoy.
- 240 F iii. **Electa Hendriks BRANS** was christened<sup>411</sup> on 20 Nov 1746 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>412</sup> on 17 Oct 1794 in Rhenoy.  
Electa married<sup>413</sup> **Wilhelmus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH "Willem"** son of Cornelis Bastiaans VERSTEEGH and Maria DIRCKX on 29 May 1791 in Rhenoy. Wilhelmus was christened<sup>414</sup> on 8 Apr 1743 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>415</sup> on 22 Jul 1811 in Rump. He was buried<sup>416</sup> on 22 Jul 1811 in Rhenoy.
- 241 F iv. **Joanna BRANS** was christened<sup>417</sup> on 21 Oct 1748 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>418</sup> in Dec 1763 in Rhenoy.
- 242 F v. **Joanna BRANS** was christened<sup>419</sup> on 7 Nov 1749 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>420</sup> in May 1785 in Rhenoy.  
Joanna married<sup>421</sup> **Leonardus STRUIJCK** on 12 Jan 1777 in Rhenoy. Leonardus was born about 1745 in Veghel. He died after May 1785.
- 243 M vi. **Willem Hendriks BRANS** was christened<sup>321</sup> on 4 Nov 1751 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>322</sup> on 13 Aug 1835 in Deil.  
Willem was blacksmith and farrier  
Willem married<sup>320</sup> **Joanna VERSTEEGH** daughter of Jacob Jansen VERSTEEGH and Jenneken van DOELAND on 13 May 1792 in Rhenoy. Joanna was born in 1755 in Marienwaard. She was christened<sup>318</sup> on 15 Jun 1755 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>319</sup> on 1 Jan 1826 in Deil.
- 244 F vii. **Maria BRANS** was christened<sup>422</sup> on 9 Sep 1753 in Rhenoy.
- + 245 M viii. **Lambertus BRANS** was christened on 25 Nov 1754. He died on 27 Aug 1826.
- 246 M ix. **Joannes BRANS** was christened<sup>423</sup> on 28 Jan 1757 in Rhenoy.
- 247 F x. **Maria BRANS** was christened<sup>424</sup> on 28 Jan 1758 in Rhenoy.

117. **Herbert Lamberts VERSTEEGH** (Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born about 1727. He died<sup>425</sup> on 12 Feb 1814 in Gellicum.

Herbert died in 1814 at the age of 87 years (BS Deil 1814), he was buried in the Roman Catholic church of Gellicum. He was alderman of Gellicum 1797/1802 (RA Arnhem, ORA Deil DS 25/1797/216, 1802/476).

Herbert married<sup>426</sup> **Joanna Willemse van GAMEREN** daughter of Willem Hendriks van GAMEREN and Steventje Geerts van GAMEREN on 19 Nov 1758 in Rhenoy. Joanna was christened on 20 Apr 1733 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>427</sup> on 13 Jan 1784 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- + 248 F i. **Electa Herberts VERSTEEGH** was born in 1759. She was christened on 11 Feb 1801.
- + 249 M ii. **Wilhelmus VERSTEEGH** was christened on 30 Jan 1761. He died about 1817.
- 250 M iii. **Lambertus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>428</sup> on 7 Feb 1763 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>429</sup> after 26 Feb 1793.
- 251 F iv. **Stephana VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>430</sup> on 7 Feb 1765 in Rhenoy.
- + 252 M v. **Gerardus Herberts VERSTEEGH** was born in 1766. He died on 24 Dec 1841.
- 253 M vi. **Sebastianus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>431</sup> on 29 Jun 1767 in Rhenoy.
- + 254 F vii. **Stephana (Christina) VERSTEEGH** was christened on 23 Jun 1768. She died on 5 Jul 1841.
- 255 F viii. **Dorothea VERSTEEGH** was born in 1770 in Gellicum. She was christened<sup>432</sup> on 9 Mar 1770 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>433</sup> on 10 Jan 1841 in Deil.  
Dorothea married<sup>434</sup> **Jan van MIL** son of Antonius Lodewijks van MIL and Eelke Jansen VERSTEEGH on 21 Feb 1808 in Gellicum. Jan was christened on 19 Jul 1743 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>372</sup> on 14 Dec 1821 in Gellicum.  
Jan van Mil was carpenter
- 256 M ix. **Sebastianus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>435</sup> on 16 Jul 1773 in Rhenoy.
- 257 M x. **Arnoldus VERSTEEGH** was born on 3 Sep 1775 in Gellicum. He was christened<sup>436</sup> on 3 Sep 1775 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>437</sup> on 16 Sep 1775 in Rhenoy.

132. **Sebastianus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH "Bastiaan"** (Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>342</sup> on 12 Jul 1724 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>343</sup> on 10 Sep 1771 in Rhenoy. Sebastianus married<sup>341</sup> **Jantien Gerrits VERSTEEGH "Jantien"** daughter of Gerrit Bastiaans VERSTEEGH and Judith Jansen van WIJCK on 21 Feb 1746 in Rhenoy. Jantien was christened<sup>339</sup> on 4 Dec 1720 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>340</sup> on 25 Aug 1752 in Rumpt. They had the following children:

- + 258 F     i. Hester VERSTEEGH is printed as #210 on page 53.
- 259 F     ii. Electa VERSTEEGH is printed as #211 on page 28.
- 260 M     iii. Gerardus VERSTEEGH is printed as #212 on page 29.
- 261 F     iv. Gerarda VERSTEEGH is printed as #213 on page 29.

133. **Gijsberta Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** (Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>261,262</sup> on 1 Jul 1726 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>263</sup> on 8 Apr 1781 in Rhenoy.

Gijsberta married<sup>260</sup> **Thomas Willemse VERSTEEGH** son of Willem Thomasse VERSTEEGH and Seijke (Lucia) Florisse de VEER on 3 Jun 1746 in Rhenoy. Thomas was born estimated 1708 in Rumpt. He died<sup>259</sup> on 6 May 1788 in Rhenoy.

Thomas suffered loss of livestock and damage to his house when in 1784 the region Tielerswaard was struck by a flood, inundating Rumpt. Thomas and Gijsberta received by their marriage dispensation for consanguinity of 3rd and 4th degree, meaning that the grand-grand-grand parents of Thomas were the same as the grand-grand-grand-grand parents of Gijsberta, or Bastiaan Corstens Versteegh and Eelke Gerrits.

Thomas and Gijsberta had the following children:

- 262 M     i. Wilhelmus Thomasse VERSTEEGH is printed as #174 on page 23.
- 263 M     ii. Cornelius Thomasse VERSTEEGH is printed as #175 on page 23.
- 264 F     iii. Lucia Thomasse VERSTEEGH is printed as #176 on page 23.
- + 265 F     iv. Elisabeth Thomasse VERSTEEGH is printed as #177 on page 42.
- + 266 M     v. Joannes Thomasse VERSTEEGH is printed as #178 on page 43.
- + 267 M     vi. Cornelius Thomasse VERSTEEGH is printed as #179 on page 43.

140. **Wilhelmus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH "Willem"** (Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was

christened<sup>414</sup> on 8 Apr 1743 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>415</sup> on 22 Jul 1811 in Rumpt. He was buried<sup>416</sup> on 22 Jul 1811 in Rhenoy.

Wilhelmus married<sup>438</sup> (1) **Judith Janse de ZEUW** daughter of Joannes de ZEEUW and Margarita Otten van ROODEN on 8 May 1784 in Rhenoy. Judith was christened<sup>439</sup> on 17 Oct 1749 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>440</sup> on 27 Dec 1789 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

268 F      i. **Maria VERSTEEGH** "Majke" was born in 1785 in Gellicum. She was christened<sup>441</sup> on 29 Mar 1785 in Rhenoy.

Wilhelmus married<sup>413</sup> (2) **Electa Hendriks BRANS** daughter of Henricus Willems BRANS and Joanna Lamberts VERSTEEGH on 29 May 1791 in Rhenoy. Electa was christened<sup>411</sup> on 20 Nov 1746 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>412</sup> on 17 Oct 1794 in Rhenoy.

Wilhelmus married<sup>442</sup> (3) **Jacoba de KEIJZER** daughter of Christianus (Jacobs) de KEIJZER and Theodora Dirks VERBEEK on 21 May 1797 in Rhenoy. Jacoba was christened<sup>443</sup> on 8 Nov 1773 in Beesd. She died<sup>444</sup> on 29 Apr 1813 in Rumpt.

They had the following children:

- + 269 F      ii. **Maria VERSTEEGH** was born on 1 Sep 1801. She died on 5 Apr 1872.
- + 270 F      iii. **Cornelia VERSTEEGH** was born on 15 Jun 1806. She died on 17 Jan 1846.
- 271 M      iv. **Joannes Theodorus VERSTEEGH** "Dirk Jan" was born on 6 Jun 1809 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>445</sup> on 6 Jun 1809 in Rhenoy. He died after 22 Jul 1811.

Jan was bread baker

Joannes married<sup>446</sup> **Theodora van BUUREN** daughter of Anthonie van BUUREN and Maria VERMEULEN on 18 Dec 1839 in Culemborg.

Theodora was born on 12 Jan 1816 in Culemborg.

141. **Margarita Janse VERSTEEGH** "Grietje" (Jan Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in 1729 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>447,448</sup> on 29 Apr 1729 in Rhenoy. She died in 1801. She was buried<sup>449</sup> in Feb 1801 in Rhenoy.

Grietje is in 1745 bequeathed in her grandmother's will with 1/5 of her property (RA Arnhem, ORA Deil, GS 1102/1745/24).

Margarita married<sup>450,451</sup> **Theodorus Crijne de JONG** "Dirk" son of Crijn Dirkse de JONG and Anna Antonisse van WIJCK on 18 May 1755 in Rhenoy. Theodorus was christened on 24 Apr 1730 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>452</sup> on 29 Apr 1810 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- + 272 F     i. **Anna de JONG** was christened on 23 Feb 1757. She died in 1809.
- 273 F     ii. **Elisabeth de JONG** was born in 1762. She died<sup>453</sup> on 28 May 1829 in Beesd. Elisabeth married **Jan de CLERCK** son of Dominicus Janse de CLERCK and Antonia VERHAAR. Jan was christened<sup>454</sup> on 5 Dec 1754 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>455</sup> on 26 Jan 1832 in Beesd.
- + 274 F     iii. **Quirina JONG** was christened on 1 Feb 1764. She died on 28 Jul 1800.

145. **Bastiaan Gijsberts VERSTEEGH** (Gijsbert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born on 14 Dec 1777 in Dalem. He was christened on 18 Dec 1777 in Vuren. He died<sup>456</sup> on 10 Nov 1861 in Waardenburg.

Bastiaan was farmer and horse trader

Bastiaan married **Josina TIMMER** daughter of Hendrik TIMMER and Maria van HOUSSELT (HONSEL) on 11 Apr 1809 in Nieuwaal. Josina was born<sup>457</sup> on 28 Aug 1782 in Nieuwaal. She was christened on 4 Sep 1782 in Nieuwaal. She died<sup>458</sup> on 13 Jan 1830 in Deil.

They had the following children:

- 275 M     i. **Gijsbert Bastiaan VERSTEEGH** was born on 15 Jul 1809 in Nieuwaal. He was christened on 27 Aug 1809 in Nieuwaal. He died<sup>459</sup> on 1 Jul 1825 in Gameren.  
Gijsbert was owner of a brick factory
- + 276 M     ii. **David Josinus VERSTEEGH** was born on 25 Dec 1810. He died on 11 Dec 1863.
- 277 F     iii. **Maria Wilmina VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>460</sup> on 29 Sep 1814 in Rumpt. She died<sup>461</sup> on 17 Sep 1841 in Waardenburg.  
Maria married<sup>462</sup> **Nicolaas SPILLENAAR** son of David SPILLENAAR and Elisabeth van EVERDINGEN on 15 Jan 1841 in Waardenburg. Nicolaas was born on 30 Sep 1813 in Zaltbommel. He died on 9 Oct 1883 in Waardenburg.  
Nicolaas was mayor of Waardenburg, alderman of the Tielerswaard, and public notary, knight in de order of the Eikenkroon

147. **Jan Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** (Cornelis Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Rumpt. He died<sup>463</sup> on 21 Sep 1779 in Rhenoy.

Jan married<sup>464</sup> **Wilhelmina Gijsberts VERHAAK** daughter of Gijsbert VERHAAK and Engelberta (Angela) van LANGERAK on 24 Jun 1742 in Beesd. Wilhelmina was christened<sup>465</sup> on 23 Feb 1714 in Beesd. She died<sup>466</sup> on 10 Dec 1781 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 278 F i. **Anna VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>467</sup> on 9 May 1744 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>468</sup> on 5 Apr 1809 in Rhenoy.
- 279 F ii. **Engelberta VERSTEEGH** "Engelbartje" was christened<sup>469</sup> on 20 Aug 1746 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>470</sup> on 26 May 1822 in Rumpt.  
Engelbartje remained unmarried.
- 280 F iii. **Cornelia VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>471</sup> on 17 Jan 1749 in Rhenoy.
- + 281 M iv. **Cornelius Jansen VERSTEEGH** was christened on 13 Aug 1750. He died on 18 Nov 1816.
- 282 F v. **Cornelia VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>472</sup> on 18 Jul 1753 in Rhenoy.

150. **Christina Antonisse VERSTEEGH** "Steijntje" (Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>473</sup> on 11 Sep 1721 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>474</sup> on 17 Sep 1802 in Rhenoy. Christina married<sup>475,476</sup> **Nicolaas Gerrits van ROODEN** "Klaas" son of Gerrit Aarts van ROODEN and Maria Stevens van der KA (REMBEECK) on 19 May 1746 in Rhenoy. Nicolaas was christened<sup>477</sup> on 28 Jul 1720 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>478</sup> on 16 Apr 1804 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 283 F i. **Antonia van ROODEN** was christened<sup>309</sup> on 21 Nov 1747 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>310</sup> on 27 Jun 1825 in Rhenoy.  
Antonia married<sup>307,308</sup> **Paulus VERSTEEGH** son of Jacob Jansen VERSTEEGH and Jenneken van DOELAND on 27 Apr 1794 in Rhenoy. Paulus was christened<sup>305</sup> on 28 Nov 1741 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>306</sup> on 11 Jan 1818 in Rhenoy.  
Paulus was farmer in Rhenoy
- 284 F ii. **Margarita van ROODEN** was christened on 20 Apr 1752. She died on 23 Apr 1833.

151. **Christianus Antonisse VERSTEEGH** "Corsten/Corstianus" (Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>479</sup> on 30 Apr 1724 in Rhenoy. He died on 15 Dec 1768 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>480</sup> on 15 Dec 1768 in Rhenoy.

Corsten was bailiff of Buren. He had vassalage of "de Beemden" from the House of Gellicum  
Christianus married **Christina TUKKER** daughter of Theodorus Janse TUKKER and Henrica VERCUIJL on 30 Apr 1757 in Buurmalsen. Christina was christened<sup>481</sup> on 28 Aug 1726 in Beesd. She died<sup>482</sup> on 13 Jan 1814 in Beesd.

They had the following children:

- 285 M     i. **Antonius VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>483</sup> on 15 May 1758 in Beesd.
- + 286 M     ii. **Theodorus VERSTEEGH** was christened on 21 Jul 1759. He died on 13 May 1843.
- 287 F     iii. **Henrica VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>484</sup> on 8 Oct 1760 in Beesd. She died<sup>485</sup> on 8 Mar 1826 in Beesd.  
Henrica married **Hendrik van ITERSON** son of Willem van ITERSON and Catharina van WESTRENEN about 1785. Hendrik was born<sup>486</sup> on 13 Feb 1752 in Beesd. He died<sup>487</sup> on 16 Jan 1840 in Beesd.
- + 288 M     iv. **Egidius VERSTEEGH** was christened on 1 Feb 1762. He died on 12 May 1832.
- 289 M     v. **Christianus Bartholomeus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>488</sup> on 24 Aug 1764 in Beesd. He died<sup>489</sup> on 20 Mar 1830 in Beesd.
- + 290 M     vi. **Willem Frederik VERSTEEGH** was christened on 23 Dec 1766. He died on 25 Nov 1821.

152. **Maria Antonisse VERSTEEGH** "Maijke" (Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>490,491</sup> on 5 Nov 1726 in Rhenoy.

Maria married<sup>492</sup> **Petrus TUKKER** son of Theodorus Janse TUKKER and Henrica VERCUIJL on 3 Aug 1760 in Rhenoy. Petrus was born in Buurmalsen. He was christened<sup>493</sup> on 25 Sep 1719 in Beesd.

They had the following children:

- + 291 F     i. **Henrica Antonia TUKKER** was christened on 10 Dec 1765. She died on 12 Dec 1835.

153. **Margarita Antonisse VERSTEEGH "Grietje"** (Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>494</sup> on 18 Apr 1730 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>495</sup> on 9 May 1782 in Rhenoy.

Margarita married<sup>496</sup> **Joannes Jacobs de BRUIJN "Jan"** son of Jacobus Janse de BRUIJN and Catharina Dirckx van ROODEN on 25 Jun 1758 in Rhenoy. Joannes was born in Acquoy. He was christened<sup>497</sup> on 9 Sep 1720 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>498</sup> on 18 Dec 1797 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 292 M     i. **Antonius de BRUIJN** was christened<sup>499</sup> on 19 Mar 1762 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>500</sup> on 7 Dec 1805 in Rhenoy.
- 293 M     ii. **Jacobus Jansen de BRUIJN** was born<sup>501</sup> on 24 Jul 1765. He was christened<sup>502</sup> on 25 Jul 1765 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>503</sup> on 2 Nov 1842 in Acquoy.  
          Jacob remained unmarried. He was farmer, and neighbour master of the village Acquoy, where he was living.
- + 294 M     iii. **Willem Jansen de BRUIJN** was christened on 11 Oct 1768. He died on 17 Apr 1814.

155. **Joannes Antonisse VERSTEEGH "Jan"** (Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in 1735 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>504</sup> on 19 Jun 1735 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>505</sup> on 15 Nov 1817 in Rumpt.

Jan sealed in 1766 with a coat of arms containing 6 lilies, formed 3,2,1. In 1774, after the decease of his brother Corsten, Jan requested the House of Gellicum to grant him the vassalage over the pasture "de Beemden". His request was granted. In 1784 the region Tielerwaard was struck by a flood, inundating the villages Acquoy, Gellicum, Rhenoy, Rumpt, Deil, Beesd and others. Many inhabitants suffered loss of livestock and damage of property. Lists were made to evaluate the damages, called "Charity Lists" (Liefdegaven). Jan Versteegh in Beesd suffered loss of livestock and damage to his house.

Joannes married<sup>506</sup> **Johanna VERHAAK** daughter of Evert Gijsberts VERHAAK and Cornelia Hendrikse VERKOLF on 16 Nov 1788 in Rhenoy. Johanna was christened<sup>507</sup> on 24 Oct 1750 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>508</sup> on 21 Jan 1822 in Rumpt.

They had the following children:

- 295 M     i. **Quirinus Antonius VERSTEEGH** was born in 1789 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>509</sup> on 8 Sep 1789 in Rhenoy.



158. **Eelke Jansen VERSTEEGH** (Jan Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born about 1710 in Rumpt. She was buried<sup>510</sup> on 30 Jun 1774 in Rhenoy.

Eelke married<sup>511</sup> **Antonius Lodewijks van MIL** son of Lodewijk Antonisse van MIL and Otje Ottens van MIERLO on 6 Jul 1740 in Rhenoy. Antonius was born about 1705 in Rumpt. He was buried<sup>512</sup> on 22 Aug 1771 in Rhenoy.

Antonie van Mil died suddenly, unexpected!

Antonius and Eelke had the following children:

296 M     i. **Lodewijk van MIL** was christened<sup>513</sup> on 13 Jan 1742 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>514</sup> on 5 Mar 1814 in Rumpt.

297 M     ii. **Jan van MIL** was christened on 19 Jul 1743 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>372</sup> on 14 Dec 1821 in Gellicum.

Jan van Mil was carpenter

Jan married<sup>371</sup> (1) **Adriana de ZEEUW** daughter of Cornelis de ZEEUW and Elisabeth VERKERK on 21 Sep 1788 in Rhenoy. Adriana was christened on 22 Sep 1761 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>370</sup> on 22 Oct 1806 in Gellicum.

Jan married<sup>434</sup> (2) **Dorothea VERSTEEGH** daughter of Herbert Lamberts VERSTEEGH and Joanna Willemse van GAMEREN on 21 Feb 1808 in Gellicum. Dorothea was born in 1770 in Gellicum. She was christened<sup>432</sup> on 9 Mar 1770 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>433</sup> on 10 Jan 1841 in Deil.

298 F     iii. **Joanna van MIL** was christened<sup>515</sup> on 13 May 1748 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>516</sup> on 22 Mar 1822 in Deil.

Joanna remained single.

299 M     iv. **Ot van MIL** was christened<sup>517</sup> on 7 Nov 1751 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>518</sup> on 12 Aug 1827 in Deil.

Ot was farmer, he remained single.

159. **Jacob Jansen VERSTEEGH** <sup>299</sup> (Jan Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>301</sup> on 4 Apr 1712 in Rhenoy. He died in 1782. He was buried<sup>302</sup> on 22 Jun 1782 in Rhenoy.

Jacob Versteegh and Johanna van Doeland were of different faith. The protestant church in Rumpt insisted that Jacob become protestant. Jacob, very stubborn in this matter, rejected the thought, and both were married before the bailiff (Johanna's father) and aldermen, whereby they promised to bring up the female offspring in their mothers faith, and the male in their fathers. Nonetheless the promise, all children were baptised in the roman Catholic church. Jacob appears many times short-tempered, with him quarrelling between Protestants and Roman Catholics continued, as shown in

several charges. In 1742 he is accused of having cursed and called names in a religious dispute with the local dentist Bruijstens, damning the Reformed inhabitants, threatening to expel them and hang the damned vicar in the pulpit. At the interrogation none of the witnesses could remember who had said that.

Jacob married<sup>300</sup> **Jenneken van DOELAND** daughter of Paulus Wouters van DOELAND and Antonia (Hendriks) HOL on 13 Feb 1736 in Rumpt. Jenneken was christened on 4 Apr 1717 in Rumpt. She was buried<sup>298</sup> on 20 Jan 1787 in Rhenoy.

On January 24th, 1736, a discussion about mixed marriages was held within the church council of Rumpt. The vicar made comments on the happenings in his house on January 20th, when young man Jacob Versteegh and young daughter Jenneken van Doeland, both born and living in Rumpt, called upon the vicar to allow them to marry. Jenneken was assisted by her father Paulus Wouters van Doeland, bailiff of Rumpt and alderman in the High Court of Deil, and Jacob by his brother Korsten, who submitted a note signed by his mother wherein she gave her permission.

The vicar disagreed with this action, the mother was of good health and thus able to come herself, and besides, she was living just a stone's throw away from his house. When questioned, Jacob declared to be a roman catholic and Jenneken reformed. The vicar had a "sharp and serious" word with both lovers and "told them of the doleful evil and sad consequences that were born of unequal marriages, here aggravated with sin by the carnal intercourse, sufficiently evidenced by external looks".

Such a marriage would give only problems and on top of this, both had been sinful because Jenneken was pregnant! It's true that one could speak of indecent behaviour, but the consequences could no longer be reversed. A failed attempt was made to convert Jacob to the reformed faith.

When this appeared to be unsuccessful, the vicar made a try to maintain Jenneken reformed and ensure that her offspring would be baptized in the reformed church. He requested Jacob never to persuade her to convert to catholic faith, but respect her values of religion "and live respectful and peaceful beside her". The children should be baptized and raised in the reformed church.

Jacob reacted furious, saying "I will never allow these things, but want all my children, girls and boys, be baptized in my church and the mother shall also go into my church and become a roman catholic or I shall never marry her, and if I never marry her, the bailiff can keep his daughter".

Jenneken's father was asked to give a reaction on the words of Jacob, and if he agreed with Jacob's view. The answer was no! The vicar was desperate and decided to consult the church council on how to act further. The church council delegated a committee of three church members, namely the vicar himself, elder Claas Jansen and deacon Jasper Hermense to make Jacob change his mind. A new discussion took place in the vicar's residence between the members of the committee and the summoned persons, except Jacob's mother. Jacob declared "no church council can affect me, I have nothing to do with her". His words did not make the sphere better. The vicar asked if he still sustained his spoken words and warned Jacob not to oppose the "salutary decrees" of state and church. The church council was obliged by oath and duty to maintain these rules. The reaction of Jacob was as clear as could be "She will do as she promised to me or I will not bother ever to marry her, you can do what you like, you can not hurt me". Jenneken did not say a word but

was moved to tears, according to the council proving her displeasure. The vicar tried to touch Jacob's conscience, showing him what he did to Jenneken. No reaction, only that her mother had been a roman catholic as well. Jenneken's father declared that as long as he would live, he would submit himself to the country's law and never agree with the marriage if Jenneken should convert to the catholic faith.

The church council was appalled when it came to hear the events. Until recently Jenneken had been a blank petal and was now being forced "to abandon the true religion". One was offended because the country's laws and decrees of the public church were being ignored, and one expressed fear that this violation of the marriage laws could form a starting point for more of such "audacity". It could even finish off the reformed parish in Rumpt. "Through the passing of time this parish, growing by the grace of God, could decay and finally could be overwhelmed and suffocated by the papacy, where two ordained Jesuit priests, tolerated at Rhenoy and at Beesd in the immediate neighbourhood of Rumpt, hold openly church services".

The church council decided to leave the decision to the "Honourable Grandmasters of the Law". Elder Eymert van Doeland together with the vicar should handover an extract of this decision to Jacob. He was summoned to present himself immediately to the court.

On February 12th, 1736 the case was again discussed in the church council. Jacob an Jenneken, supported by her father the bailiff of Rumpt, had turned to judge Vermeulen and the aldermen of Zaltbommel. Afraid to be deceived, the church council sent elder Van Doeland with a copy of the church council resolution and a personal letter to the vicar of Zaltbommel, but he returned unsuccessful. The very next day, just after the morning preach with everybody still in church and without preceding church-bell ringing, the beadle Palmens proclaimed the first marriage pronunciations before the church assembly. The church council understood "clearly" that the marriage license was approved by judge and aldermen, without telling the church council. One did not understand the actions of the official and turned to him. They were received very friendly, and were made clear that for Jacob no special consent was given. The agreement made with Jacob was that all in wedlock born daughters were to be raised in the reformed religion. The church council was all but happy with the course of things. A burning question was if the church council could make an agreement with a "pope adept" whereby the sons were to be raised in the catholic faith and the daughters in the reformed faith. Apprehension was spoken out to the official about the possibility that the two Jesuit priests in Rhenoy and Beesd would destroy the reformed congregation.

On May 10th, 1736 the issue came up for discussion again, on May 3rd Jenneken had given birth of a daughter. The church council made a claim on the agreement to baptize and raise the female children in the reformed church, but Jacob did not seem to hold himself to this agreement. Her father got a smack "he was a man of terrible irregularity without showing any pretence of doing his duty with regard of his own daughter. The verger was send to show the displeasure of the church council, telling him to bring his daughter the first coming service to be baptized. Jacob replied that not he nor his sisters would go. And so the case goes on and on, and every time the two Jesuit priests in Rhenoy and Beesd appear in the discussion. The sympathy for Roman Catholicism in the region was still very strong and the reformed congregation feared that these two priests could doom their congregation to total obliteration.

Jacob and Jenneken had the following children:

- + 300 F i. Antonia VERSTEEGH is printed as #189 on page 49.
- 301 F ii. Margarita VERSTEEGH is printed as #190 on page 27.
- + 302 M iii. Joannes VERSTEEGH is printed as #191 on page 50.
- 303 M iv. Paulus VERSTEEGH is printed as #192 on page 27.
- 304 F v. Joanna VERSTEEGH is printed as #193 on page 27.
- + 305 M vi. Quirinus VERSTEEGH is printed as #194 on page 50.
- + 306 M vii. Joannes VERSTEEGH is printed as #195 on page 51.
- 307 M viii. Henricus VERSTEEGH is printed as #196 on page 27.
- + 308 M ix. Petrus VERSTEEGH is printed as #197 on page 52.
- + 309 M x. Augustinus VERSTEEGH is printed as #198 on page 52.
- 310 M xi. Arnoldus VERSTEEGH is printed as #199 on page 27.
- 311 F xii. Joanna VERSTEEGH is printed as #200 on page 27.
- 312 M xiii. Jacobus Arnoldus VERSTEEGH is printed as #201 on page 27.

161. **Corsten Jansen VERSTEEGH** (Jan Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born about 1715 in Rumpt. He died<sup>519</sup> on 25 Nov 1763 in Rhenoy.

Corsten married<sup>520,521</sup> **Joanna TUKKER** daughter of Theodorus Janse TUKKER and Henrica VERCUIJL on 14 Aug 1752 in Rhenoy. Joanna was born in 1712 in Buurmalsen. She was christened<sup>522</sup> on 17 Oct 1712 in Beesd. She died<sup>523</sup> after 4 Sep 1767.

They had the following children:

- 313 M i. **Theodorus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>524</sup> on 22 Apr 1752 in Rhenoy.  
legitimated though the marriage of his parents
- + 314 F ii. **Henrica Christina VERSTEEGH** was christened on 24 Aug 1753. She died before 3 May 1817.

162. **Quirinus Jansen VERSTEEGH "Crijn"** (Jan Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>525</sup> on 6 Jan 1717 in Rhenoy. He died in 1770. He was buried<sup>526</sup> on 14 Jul 1770 in Rhenoy.

Quirinus married<sup>527</sup> **Anna Maria van LITH** daughter of Albertus van LITH and Johanna VERHAAR on 6 May 1765 in Rhenoy. Anna was born about 1741 in Brughem. She died<sup>528</sup> on 23 Oct 1819 in Beesd.

They had the following children:

- 315 M     i. **Joannes VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>529</sup> on 26 May 1765 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>530</sup> on 1 May 1814 in Rumpt.
- 316 M     ii. **Christianus VERSTEEGH "Corsten"** was christened<sup>531</sup> on 30 Oct 1766 in Rhenoy.
- 317 F     iii. **Cornelia VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>532</sup> on 3 Sep 1768 in Rhenoy.

165. **Willem Willemse HACKERT** (Adriana Willemse VERSTEEGH, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>533</sup> on 19 Oct 1726 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>534</sup> on 6 Apr 1807 in Rhenoy.

Willem married (1) **Wilhelmina VERVOORN** on 26 Apr 1761 in Rhenoy. Wilhelmina was born estimated 1736. She died<sup>535</sup> on 20 Jan 1762 in Rhenoy.

Willem married (2) **Maria Peters VERKOLF** daughter of Petrus Gerrits VERKOLF and Adriana Hendrikse van GAMEREN on 11 May 1766 in Rhenoy. Maria was born on 7 Apr 1740 in Rhenoy. She died on 30 Dec 1799 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- + 318 M     i. **Otto Willemse HAKKERT** was christened on 14 Feb 1767. He died on 19 Dec 1845.
- 319 F     ii. **Lucia (Sijke) HACKERT** was christened on 20 Dec 1781 in Acquoy. She died<sup>536</sup> on 20 Feb 1858 in Beesd.  
  
Lucia married<sup>537</sup> **Antonie van ROODEN** son of Arnold Everts van ROODEN and Antonia Crijne de JONG on 2 Feb 1806 in Acquoy. Antonie was christened<sup>538</sup> on 12 Feb 1772 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>539</sup> on 15 Aug 1834 in Beesd.

171. **Woutertje Willemse HACKERT** (Adriana Willemse VERSTEEGH, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>540</sup> on 3 Feb 1738 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>541</sup> on 2 Mar 1789 in Rhenoy.

Woutertje married<sup>542</sup> **Bastiaan Jansen van ACQUOY** son of Joannes van ACQUOY and Adriana Willemse van GAMEREN on 30 Jan 1774 in Rhenoy. Bastiaan was christened<sup>543</sup> on 23 Aug 1743 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>544</sup> on 13 Dec 1825 in Acquoy.

They had the following children:

- 320 M     i. **Willem van ACQUOY** was christened<sup>545</sup> on 10 Oct 1776 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>546</sup> on 6 Jan 1859 in Acquoy.  
Willem married<sup>547</sup> (1) **Johanna van MOOK** on 14 Aug 1809 in Rhenoy.  
Johanna was born about 1776. She died<sup>548</sup> on 11 Sep 1830 in Beesd.  
Willem married<sup>549</sup> (2) **Hendrika van DIJK** daughter of Gerardus van DIJK and Cornelia van MOOK on 11 Jun 1831 in Beesd. Hendrika was christened on 1 May 1807 in Gellicum. She died<sup>550</sup> on 4 Apr 1872 in Beesd.

177. **Elisabeth Thomasse VERSTEEGH "Eelke"** (Thomas Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in 1757 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>551</sup> on 26 Mar 1757 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>552</sup> on 3 Feb 1810 in Rhenoy.

Elisabeth married<sup>553,554</sup> **Henricus Peters VERKOLF** son of Petrus Gerrits VERKOLF and Adriana Hendrikse van GAMEREN on 2 Nov 1783 in Rhenoy. Henricus was christened<sup>555</sup> on 9 Sep 1750 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>556</sup> on 11 Jan 1810 in Rhenoy.

Henricus Verkolf was innkeeper, and churchwarden of the Roman Catholic church of Rhenoy.

Hendrik suffered loss of livestock and damage to his house in Acquoy, when the region was struck by a flood in 1784.

Henricus and Elisabeth had the following children:

- 321 F     i. **Adriana Hendriks VERKOLF** was christened<sup>557</sup> on 3 Dec 1784 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>558</sup> on 26 Dec 1818 in Beesd.
- 322 F     ii. **Gijsberta Hendriks VERKOLF** was christened<sup>559</sup> on 12 Sep 1787 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>560</sup> on 16 Oct 1857 in Rhenoy.  
Gijsberta married<sup>561</sup> **Joannes de VRIES** son of Wouter Abraham de VRIES and Elisabeth Jansen de VRIES on 3 Feb 1814 in Beesd. Joannes was born<sup>562</sup> about 1775 in Rossum. He died<sup>563</sup> on 16 May 1834 in Rhenoy.  
Joannes was schoolkeeper, secretary of Rhenoy
- 323 M     iii. **Petrus Hendriks VERKOLF** was born<sup>564</sup> on 27 Mar 1790 in Rhenoy. He was christened<sup>565</sup> on 27 Mar 1790 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>566</sup> on 23 Aug 1835 in Beesd.  
Petrus was baker. In 1813 cabarettier and shopkeeper. His length in militia list Beesd 1813 was: 5ft, 7 inches and 5 stripes, oldest brother of 6 orphans  
Petrus married<sup>567</sup> **Henrica van DIJK** daughter of Theodorus van DIJK and Theodora de JONGH on 28 Sep 1833 in Beesd. Henrica was born<sup>568</sup> on 6 Aug 1809 in Acquoy. She was christened<sup>569</sup> on 6 Aug 1809 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>570</sup> on 19 Dec 1885 in Beesd.

- 324 F iv. **Antonia Hendriks VERKOLF** was christened<sup>571</sup> on 17 Apr 1792 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>572</sup> on 11 Oct 1828 in Rhenoy.  
Antonia remained unmarried.
- 325 F v. **Wilhelmina Hendriks VERKOLF** was christened<sup>573</sup> on 2 Aug 1793 in Rhenoy.
- 326 F vi. **Lucia Hendriks VERKOLF** was christened<sup>574</sup> on 3 Feb 1795 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>575</sup> on 15 Sep 1860 in Beesd.  
Lucia married<sup>576</sup> **Pieter BOS** son of Johannes BOS and Dirkje van RIJSWIJK on 14 Aug 1835 in Beesd. Pieter was christened<sup>577</sup> on 1 May 1780 in Beesd. He died<sup>578</sup> on 25 Dec 1866 in Beesd.  
Pieter was shopkeeper
- 327 M vii. **Thomas Hendriks VERKOLF** was christened<sup>579</sup> on 26 Jun 1797 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>580</sup> on 29 Feb 1828 in Rhenoy.  
Thomas was a worker. He lived and died in Rhenoy.  
Thomas married<sup>581</sup> **Anna Gertruij HABRAKEN** daughter of Johannes HABRAKEN and Anna Katharina BOSMANS on 13 Dec 1825 in Beesd. Anna was born<sup>582</sup> about 1777 in 's-Hertogenbosch. She died after 10 Sep 1830.  
Anna was seamstress
- 328 M viii. **Gerrit Hendriks VERKOLF** was christened<sup>583</sup> on 9 Feb 1799 in Rhenoy.

178. **Joannes Thomasse VERSTEEGH "Jan"** (Thomas Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in 1760 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>584</sup> on 7 Feb 1760 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>585</sup> on 1 Apr 1804 in Rhenoy. Joannes married<sup>586</sup> **Barbara VINK** daughter of Theodorus VINK and Geertrui KOOIJMANS on 17 Feb 1793 in Rhenoy. Barbara was born in 1766 in Wamel. She was christened<sup>587</sup> on 16 May 1766 in Dreumel. She died<sup>588</sup> on 12 Nov 1841 in Beesd.

They had the following children:

- 329 F i. **Gijsberta VERSTEEGH "Gijsje"** was born<sup>589</sup> on 9 Jun 1794 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>590</sup> on 16 Dec 1793 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>591</sup> on 26 May 1863 in Beesd.
- 330 F ii. **Theodora VERSTEEGH "Dirkje"** was born in 1796 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>592</sup> on 24 Dec 1796 in Rhenoy.
- 331 F iii. **Antonia VERSTEEGH** was born in 1799 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>593</sup> on 14 Feb 1799 in Rhenoy. She died after 30 Jan 1826.

332 M iv. **Wilhelmus VERSTEEGH** was born on 11 Sep 1802 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>594</sup> on 11 Sep 1802 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>595</sup> on 28 Aug 1804 in Rhenoy.

179. **Cornelius Thomasse VERSTEEGH** "Cornelis" (Thomas Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>596</sup> on 2 Oct 1763 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>597</sup> on 1 Apr 1840 in Deil.

Cornelis was farmer

Cornelius married<sup>598</sup> (1) **Adriana Florisse van ACQUOY** daughter of Florentius Janse van ACQUOY and Catharina Roelofs SPRONK on 30 Apr 1798 in Rhenoy. Adriana was christened<sup>599</sup> on 27 Oct 1766 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>600</sup> on 4 Jun 1804 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

+ 333 F i. **Gijsberta VERSTEEGH** was born on 17 Feb 1799. She died on 22 Dec 1886.

334 M ii. **Thomas VERSTEEGH** was born on 16 Mar 1802 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>601</sup> on 16 Mar 1802 in Rhenoy. He died after 1855.

Cornelius married<sup>602</sup> (2) **Jacoba de KEIJZER** daughter of Christianus (Jacobs) de KEIJZER and Theodora Dirks VERBEEK on 27 Nov 1812 in Deil. Jacoba was christened<sup>443</sup> on 8 Nov 1773 in Beesd. She died<sup>444</sup> on 29 Apr 1813 in Rumpt.

They had the following children:

335 F iii. **Jacoba VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>603</sup> on 29 Apr 1813 in Rumpt. She died<sup>604</sup> on 10 Mar 1814 in Rumpt.

181. **Willem VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born about 1757 in Rumpt. He died<sup>605</sup> on 7 Sep 1826 in Zutphen.

Neither a birth date nor a baptismal date have been found for Willem Versteegh. According to his death certificate, issued in Zutphen in 1826, he died at the age of 68, thus indicating that he was born in 1757 or 1758. From other records, we also know that his parents were Bastiaan Willemse Versteegh and Mechtilde (Metje) van Diejen, that he was born in Rumpt, and that he had been baptized a Roman Catholic. However, the record of his baptism is not to be found in the baptismal register of the Roman Catholic church at Rhenoy, the parish to which Rumpt belonged, nor the one at Beesd, which was often used when the priest at Rhenoy was unavailable, nor in the baptismal register of the Nederduits (Dutch) Reformed community of Deil, the church to which Willem's mother belonged. As his parents were only married in 1759 in the R.C. church of Rhenoy, it can be



assumed that his parents were not married at the time of his birth. However, from 1760 onwards, all Willem's brothers and sisters were baptized in the R.C. church of Rhenoy. We are certain about the identity of Willem's parents, Bastiaan Versteegh and Mechtilde van Diejen, because in 1837 a certificate of identity was issued by the Court of Tiel on behalf of Willem's son Johannes Martinus, who married that year, confirming them as his grandparents and therefore Willem's parents. Willem's parents were farmers and it was expected that he too would follow that occupation. However, this was not to be when, early in October of 1777, he enlisted in the State army. By then his father had passed away and his mother had re-married in 1776. On the 30th of January 1781, in Leeuwarden, he was given a permanent posting in the 1st Battalion of the Lifecompany of Grenadiers; the regiment commanded by Major General, Count van Byland (Council of State, No. 1934 I) At this stage, he was 20 years old, measured 5 feet, 8 thumbs (inches) and 1 stroke (abt 1.71m), and had the rank of corporal. Meanwhile he had been with the Lifecompany some three years and four months. His age according to these records, suggests he was born in 1760/61, which does not correspond with his age given in his death certificate.

One might ask why a farmer's son, whose family had been farmers in Rumpt for at least eight generations, would leave to join the army. Was it the economic situation, his relationship with his step-father, or simply a longing for new horizons? And why did he enlist in Leeuwarden, which was for those times, a significant distance away. Perhaps the answer to the last question lies in the fact that a Count van Byland had been 'ambtman' (senior civic official, with regional responsibilities for matters as taxes and justice) of the village of Beesd (situated on the river Linge, across from Rumpt) Perhaps it was there that Willem was lured into the grenadiers.

While Willem's regiment in 1784 was stationed in Zutphen, he married there at the St Walburg Church Johanna Holmer, born in Laren, a village in Gelderland not far from Zutphen. A child of this marriage was buried in 1787 when garrisoned at IJsselstein; the child's name is not recorded, simply: 'kind van korporaal Versteeg' (child of corporal Versteeg). Subsequently, at garrison in Breda, a daughter was baptized (1789), and in 1792 at Arnhem, a son was baptized. Meanwhile the regiment had also spent some time in Bergen op Zoom (1785) and Sluis (1790/1791), but archives there do not contain records of any other of his children.

In 1794, Willem once again became garrisoned in Zutphen, where a further three children were baptized. In 1805 Johanna Holmer died. She was buried in Zutphen. Shortly after, in 1806, Willem married "in community of goods" Maria te Kamp from Emmerich in Germany. Where this wedding took place is not known, but it was not in Zutphen, since no marriage record was found in the municipal archives. The marriage between Willem and Maria te Kamp, resulted in a further eight children, including twins. All Willem's children, from 1794 onwards, were born in Zutphen; it can be assumed therefore that he left military service around this time, as his regiment moved on. Indeed he continued to live in Zutphen for the remainder of his life. In 1812 Willem is mentioned in documents as a retired sergeant and as a teacher of French. Exactly how he managed to gain a knowledge of the French language is not known, but it was probably in the army itself, where at the time the use of French was common. In 1826 his military pension was 130 guilders per year. At a public auction in 1820, he bought a house and property including a garden. According to the Land Registry scheme, the grounds were "2.58 are" (258 square meters) in size. The property was

situated in the centre of Zutphen on the north side of the St Walburg church, also known as the 'Grote Kerk', with the front facing on the 'Kerksteeg' (Church Lane) and the rear bordering on the churchyard. A few years before his death, Willem and Maria te Kamp made a will in which they left all of their property and possessions, both fixed and movable, to one-another and longest living. It is only after the death of Maria te Kamp, that the house and garden were sold at public auction. The buyer of the property was Johannes Hermanus Kretschmer, 1st Lieutenant (administration). He paid the sum of 2,230 guilders for it.

Willem Versteeg is the forefather of many Versteegh's, including both Dutch and Indonesian branches of the family. Today his descendants may be found in The Netherlands, New Zealand, Australia, Canada, Brazil, South Africa, the U.S.A. and who knows where else. Looking at the dispersal of his descendants over the world, one can imagine that his depart from Rumpt could have been a longing for new horizons after all.

In 1825, before the notary J.J. Schluiter of Zutphen, Willem gave his consent for the marriage of his son Henricus Wijnandus Florentius. On this occasion he declared that the family names stated on his son's birth certificate had been incorrectly entered as 'Versteeg' (and 'Holmers'), and that these should in fact be written as 'Versteegh' (and 'Holmer'). In this manner he signed his name to various documents, as did later his children Maria Theodora, Franciscus Wijnandus, Henricus Wijnandus Florentius and Johannes Martinus.

Willem married<sup>606</sup> (1) **Jenneke (Johanna) HOLMER** daughter of Hendrik HOLMER and Jenneken PLASMAN on 14 Mar 1784 in Zutphen. Jenneke was born in Verwolde. She was christened<sup>607</sup> on 7 Jan 1759 in Laren. She died<sup>608</sup> on 29 Jun 1805 in Zutphen. She was buried in Zutphen.

They had the following children:

- 336        i. **CHILD** was buried<sup>609</sup> on 7 Jul 1787 in IJsselstein.
- 337 F        ii. **Maria Theodora VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>610</sup> on 17 Jun 1789 in Breda.  
She died<sup>611</sup> on 16 Mar 1873 in Zevenaar.  
              Maria Theodora remained single
- + 338 M        iii. **Franciscus Wijnandus VERSTEEG** was christened on 7 Jun 1792. He died  
on 25 Sep 1848.
- + 339 M        iv. **Henricus Wijnandus Florentius VERSTEEGH** was born on 24 Nov 1794. He  
died on 11 Oct 1834.
- + 340 M        v. **Johannes Martinus VERSTEEGH** was christened on 14 May 1797. He died  
on 11 May 1848.
- 341 F        vi. **Francisca VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>612</sup> on 4 Oct 1799 in Zutphen. She  
died<sup>613</sup> on 12 Oct 1825 in Zutphen.  
              Her register of decease states her as married to Carlos Colbert, steersman, living  
in America. No further evidence about this individual was found in the archives of

Zutphen.

Willem married<sup>614</sup> (2) **Maria te KAMP** in 1806. Maria was born about 1772 in Emmerich (Ge). She died<sup>615</sup> on 21 Mar 1840 in Zutphen.

Willem and Maria had the following children:

- 342 M   vii. **Bernardus Joannes Gerardus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>616</sup> on 18 May 1806 in Zutphen. He died<sup>617</sup> on 3 Jun 1806 in Zutphen.
- + 343 F   viii. **Joanna Henrica VERSTEEGH** was christened on 2 Aug 1807. She died on 28 Feb 1883.
- 344 M   ix. **Joannes Angelus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>618</sup> on 30 Aug 1809 in Zutphen. He died<sup>619</sup> on 28 Sep 1809 in Zutphen.
- + 345 F   x. **Maria Gesina VERSTEEGH** was christened on 30 Aug 1809. She died on 25 Nov 1884.
- + 346 F   xi. **Theodora VERSTEEGH** was born on 23 Sep 1811. She died on 15 May 1837.
- 347     xii. **Child** was born on 28 Sep 1812 in Zutphen. Child died<sup>620</sup> on 28 Sep 1812 in Zutphen.
- 348 F   xiii. **Elizabeth VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>621</sup> on 2 Feb 1815 in Zutphen. She died<sup>622</sup> on 23 Apr 1816 in Zutphen.
- 349 M   xiv. **Sebastiaan VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>623</sup> on 2 Feb 1815 in Zutphen. He died<sup>624</sup> on 3 Apr 1816 in Zutphen.

184. **Florentius VERSTEEG** <sup>625</sup> (Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>626</sup> on 27 Jan 1764 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>627</sup> on 14 Jul 1805 in Zegwaard. He was buried<sup>628</sup> on 16 Jul 1805 in Zegwaard.

Floris and his wife Anneke Bergakker, living in Zoetermeer 20 Jan. 1801, sold land in Rumpt to Gijs van Gameren (his brother in law).

Florentius married<sup>629</sup> (1) **Anna BERGAKKER** daughter of Jan BERGAKKER and Elisabeth Willemse van GAMEREN on 24 Jan 1796 in Zoetermeer. Anna was born in 1772 in Leidse Wallen. She was christened<sup>630</sup> on 16 Dec 1772 in Zoetermeer. She died<sup>631</sup> on 6 Jul 1801 in Zoetermeer.

They had the following children:

- 350 M    i. **Willem Thomas VERSTEEG** <sup>632</sup> was christened<sup>633</sup> on 1 May 1796 in Zoetermeer. He died<sup>634</sup> on 19 Nov 1824 in Leiden.

Willem Thomas Versteegh was orphaned on an premature age. His mother died when he was only 5 years old, and his father, who had re-married, four years later. When his stepmother re-married shortly after the decease of his father, both stepparents were not related to him. These circumstances made his future unpromising, and indeed, we see Willem involved with justice being only 20 years old, receiving on October 12th, 1816 a verdict of 5 years of prison for theft, later to be reduced by one year for good behaviour. Almost instantly after his release he bought goods, not paying for them and giving a fictitious name. From de priest of the church of Voorschoten he borrowed a bible with silver locks, allegedly to pray, which he sold outside the church for 52 five-cent peaces. He was sentenced again on January 12th, 1821, this time to 8 years of prison and a fine of 30 guilders and 59 cents. Still in court, together with 4 other detainees, he managed in a side room to overpower the warder, whom they tied up with the ropes of their hammocks. Other guards came to the assistance and freed the warder, arresting them. As a result the indictment was increased on May 31st, 1822 to 9 years of prison and an additional fine. He was imprisoned at Leiden in the prison "Gravesteen", where the men spent the day rasping wood. Many delinquents died there before being released, due to illness or to diseases that hit the town. When the body of a deceased prisoner was not claimed by any relative, it was buried by two prison servants on the cemetery "Grote Bolwerk" lying on the town walls beyond the "Heerenpoort" (town-gate). Willem Thomas Versteegh died in prison on November 19, 1824, only 28 years old. No one claimed his body.

351 F ii. **Elizabetha VERSTEEG** was christened<sup>635</sup> on 23 Nov 1797 in Zoetermeer. She died<sup>636</sup> on 9 Apr 1880 in Delft.

Elizabetha married<sup>637</sup> **Arnoldus VERHEUL** son of Nicolaas VERHEUL and Maria van VEEN on 27 Apr 1826 in Zouteveen. Arnoldus was christened<sup>638</sup> on 29 Jul 1791 in Delft. He died<sup>639</sup> on 20 Dec 1873 in Delft.

Adrianus was farmhand in 1826

+ 352 M iii. **Sebastianus VERSTEEG** was christened on 2 May 1800. He died before 8 Feb 1860.

Florentius married<sup>640</sup> (2) **Theresia AALBERT** on 20 Nov 1803 in Zoetermeer. Theresia was born about 1765 in Stevensweert. She died<sup>641</sup> on 28 Sep 1807 in Zegwaard.

They had the following children:

353 M iv. **Joannes VERSTEEG** was christened<sup>642</sup> on 31 Jul 1802 in Zoetermeer.  
legally recognized by marriage of his parents

354 M v. **Cornelius VERSTEEG** was christened<sup>643</sup> on 31 Jul 1802 in Zoetermeer. He died<sup>644</sup> on 17 Sep 1802 in Zoetermeer.

Twinbrother of Jan, legally recognized by marriage of his parents

355 M vi. **Cornelis VERSTEEG** was christened<sup>645</sup> on 3 Jan 1805 in Zoetermeer. He died<sup>646</sup> on 15 Feb 1805 in Zoetermeer.

356 M vii. **Florus VERSTEEG** was christened<sup>647</sup> on 16 Jan 1806 in Zoetermeer. He died<sup>648</sup> on 12 Mar 1836 in 's-Hertogenbosch. He was buried<sup>649</sup> on 13 May 1836 in Bergschenhoek.

Florus was worker. He was a citizen soldiers by the 3rd batallion of the 4th section of the Citizen Guards, at 's-Hertogenbosch.

185. **Adriana VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in 1766 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>650</sup> on 6 Apr 1766 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>651</sup> on 4 Sep 1831 in Deil. Adriana married<sup>652</sup> **Gijsbertus van GAMEREN** son of Bastiaan Willemse van GAMEREN and Maria Antonisse de HOOGH on 2 Mar 1794 in Rhenoy. Gijsbertus was born<sup>653</sup> on 5 Jan 1761 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>654</sup> on 18 Jan 1761 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>655</sup> on 5 Dec 1837 in Deil.

Gijsbert was merchant

Gijsbertus and Adriana had the following children:

357 F i. **Maria van GAMEREN** was born<sup>656</sup> on 27 Nov 1794 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>657</sup> on 27 Nov 1794 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>658</sup> on 22 May 1882 in Deil. Maria married<sup>659</sup> **Cornelis de KLEIN** son of Huig de KLEIN and Antonia van den HAM on 9 Dec 1815 in Deil. Cornelis was born<sup>660</sup> on 27 Oct 1771 in Rumpt. He died<sup>661</sup> on 6 Apr 1852 in Deil.

358 F ii. **Sebastiana van GAMEREN** was christened<sup>662</sup> on 25 Aug 1797 in Rhenoy.

359 F iii. **Margariet Gesuina van GAMEREN** was christened<sup>663</sup> on 23 Apr 1799 in Rhenoy.

360 F iv. **Lucia van GAMEREN** was christened<sup>664</sup> on 6 Jun 1801 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>665</sup> on 19 Mar 1803 in Rhenoy.

361 F v. **Adriana van GAMEREN** was christened on 24 Aug 1801 in Deil. She died<sup>666</sup> on 3 Mar 1887 in Deil.

362 F vi. **Wilhelmina van GAMEREN** was born on 5 Jul 1803 in Deil. She was christened<sup>667</sup> on 5 Jul 1803 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>668</sup> on 3 May 1884 in Deil.

363 M vii. **Bastiaan van GAMEREN** was christened<sup>669</sup> on 24 Dec 1805 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>670</sup> on 24 Feb 1847 in Deil.

Bastiaan was farmer. He remained unmarried.



## Ninth Generation

188. **Wouter van DOELAND** (Eimert Kreine van DOELAND, Paulus Wouters van DOELAND, Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Maijken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened on 11 Mar 1725 in Rumpst. He died<sup>671</sup> before 9 Dec 1808.

Wouter married (1) **Teuntje Jans ROMIJN** on 1 Sep 1749 in Rumpst. Teuntje died before 2 Oct 1761.

They had the following children:

364 F     i. **Gijsbertje van DOELAND** was born about 1750 in Rumpst. She died<sup>217</sup> on 6 Jul 1818 in Gameren.

Gijsbertje appeared in 1784 on the Charity List for people who suffered losses or damages due to inundation of the region

Gijsbertje married<sup>216</sup> (1) **Gijsbert Bastiaans VERSTEEGH** son of Bastiaan Cornelisse VERSTEEGH and Lijsbet Gijsberts VERHOOFD on 24 Nov 1769 in Rumpst. Gijsbert was christened in 1704 in Rumpst. He died<sup>213</sup> before 21 Feb 1783.

Gijsbert was alderman of Dalem. He died bef. 21 feb.1783, date where upon his wife showed the will of her deceased husband made in 1777.

Gijsbertje married<sup>672</sup> (2) **Matthijs de JONG** before 1791. Matthijs was born on 13 Jan 1737 in Nieuwaal. He died in 1809/1818.

bailiff of Nieuwaal 1767/1808

365 F     ii. **Eva van DOELAND** .

Eva married **Adrianus van VLIET** before 9 Dec 1808.

366 F     iii. **Antonia van DOELAND** died before 9 Dec 1808.

Antonia married **Johannes van TRICHT** .

Wouter married (2) **Anna Margaretha MURMAN** on 2 Oct 1761 in Tuijl. Anna died before 1809.

189. **Antonia VERSTEEGH "Teuntje"** (Jenneken van DOELAND, Paulus Wouters van DOELAND, Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Maijken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>673</sup> on 3 May 1736 in Rumpst. She was christened<sup>674</sup> on 4 May 1736 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>675</sup> on 3 Apr 1818 in Beesd.

Antonia married **Evert van TUSSENBROEK** son of Joannes van TUSSENBROEK and Cornelia Dirkse CASTELIJN about 1764. Evert was christened<sup>676</sup> on 6 Nov 1735 in Beesd. He died before 3 Apr 1818.

They had the following children:

- 367 M     i. **Henricus van TUSSENBROEK** was christened<sup>677</sup> on 29 Jan 1773 in Beesd. He died<sup>678</sup> on 27 Mar 1841 in Deil. Henricus married<sup>679</sup> **Jantje EVERTSE** daughter of Huibert Dirks EVERTSE and Hester VERSTEEGH on 22 Nov 1802 in Rhenoy. Jantje was christened<sup>680</sup> on 5 Oct 1778 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>681</sup> on 13 May 1849 in Rhenoy.
- 368 F     ii. **Cornelia van TUSSENBROEK** was christened<sup>682</sup> on 28 Jan 1776 in Beesd. She died<sup>683</sup> on 12 Apr 1826 in Beesd. Cornelia married **Cornelis van den HELM** before 1808. Cornelis was christened<sup>684</sup> on 2 Jan 1774 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>685</sup> on 22 Dec 1809 in Rhenoy.

191. **Joannes VERSTEEGH** (Jenneken van DOELAND, Paulus Wouters van DOELAND, Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Majken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>686</sup> on 24 Jul 1739 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>687</sup> on 20 Mar 1809 in Rhenoy.

Joannes married<sup>688</sup> (1) **Henrica van ECK** daughter of Godefridus van ECK and Clara van TUSSENBROEK on 5 Nov 1775 in Beesd. Henrica was christened<sup>689</sup> on 1 May 1755 in Beesd. She died estimated 1780/1781.

They had the following children:

- 369 M     i. **Jacobus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>690</sup> on 1 Mar 1777 in Beesd.
- 370 M     ii. **Caspar VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>691</sup> on 18 Apr 1778 in Beesd. He was buried<sup>692</sup> on 15 Mar 1800 in Rhenoy.
- 371 F     iii. **Clara VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>693</sup> on 21 Sep 1779 in Beesd.
- 372 M     iv. **Henricus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>694</sup> on 18 Aug 1780 in Beesd.

Joannes married<sup>695</sup> (2) **Anna Aerts van TUSSENBROEK** daughter of Arnold van TUSSENBROEK and Aldegonda CUIJPERS on 18 Aug 1782 in Rhenoy. Anna was christened<sup>696</sup> on 23 Oct 1752 in Beesd. She died before 20 Mar 1809.



194. **Quirinus VERSTEEGH** "Crijn" (Jenneken van DOELAND, Paulus Wouters van DOELAND, Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Majken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>697</sup> on 14 Mar 1744 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>698</sup> on 5 Oct 1822 in Buren.

Quirinus married<sup>699</sup> **Christina van HESTEREN** daughter of Joannes van HESTEREN and Helena Corstens van den ANKER on 22 Nov 1773 in Beesd. Christina was christened<sup>700</sup> on 7 Aug 1751 in Beesd. She died on 15 Apr 1816 in Beusichem.

They had the following children:

373 M i. **Jacobus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>701</sup> on 1 Apr 1775 in Ravenswaaij. He died<sup>702</sup> on 19 Jul 1830 in Buren.

Jacob was worker, farmer

Jacobus married<sup>703</sup> **Adriana Michielse FRANSEN** daughter of Michiel Adriaansz FRANSE and Anna van der HORST on 2 May 1819 in Buren. Adriana was christened on 12 Aug 1796 in Appeltern. She died on 17 Jun 1848 in Buren.

374 M ii. **Joannes VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>704</sup> on 14 Aug 1777 in Ravenswaaij.

375 M iii. **Quirinus VERSTEEGH** "Crijn, Krijn" was christened<sup>705</sup> on 17 Jan 1780 in Ravenswaaij. He died<sup>706</sup> on 15 Feb 1849 in Wijk bij Duurstede.

Quirinus married **Johanna Maria LADRAC** daughter of Gerardus Johannes LADRAC and Elisabeth SMINK about 1811. Johanna was born on 6 Mar 1795 in Wijk bij Duurstede. She died<sup>707</sup> on 18 Jan 1871 in Wijk bij Duurstede.

376 F iv. **Helena VERSTEEGH** was born in Culemborg. She was christened<sup>708</sup> on 20 Jan 1783 in Ravenswaaij. She died<sup>709</sup> on 8 Feb 1820 in Buren.

Helena was seamstress

Helena married<sup>710</sup> **Lambertus STAS** son of Lambertus STAS and Jacobina CORNELISSEN on 19 Jul 1818 in Buren. Lambertus was born<sup>711</sup> about 1788 in Lille (Fr.).

Lambertus was copper-smith

377 F v. **Joanna VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>712</sup> on 25 Jul 1785 in Ravenswaaij. She died<sup>713</sup> on 5 Apr 1816 in Beusichem.

Joanna married<sup>714</sup> **Hendrik TIMMER** on 6 May 1804 in Ravenswaaij. Hendrik was born<sup>715</sup> on 17 Mar 1780 in Ravenswaaij.

Hendrik was baker

378 M vi. **Johannes VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>716</sup> on 25 Nov 1786 in Ravenswaaij.

- 379 M vii. **Joannes VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>717</sup> on 15 Feb 1788 in Ravenswaaij. He died<sup>718</sup> on 7 Aug 1817 in Utrecht. Joannes married **Wilhelmina DAAMEN** .
- 380 F viii. **Christina Maria VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>719</sup> on 9 Jun 1791 in Ravenswaaij.
- 381 F ix. **Christina Maria VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>720</sup> on 5 Oct 1792 in Ravenswaaij.

195. **Joannes VERSTEEGH** (Jenneken van DOELAND, Paulus Wouters van DOELAND, Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Majken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>721</sup> on 17 Apr 1746 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>722</sup> on 25 Jul 1816 in Rumpt.

Joannes married<sup>723</sup> **Gerarda ZWESERIJNEN** "Gerrigje" daughter of Dirk ZWESERIJNEN and Jenneke Teunisse van den HEUVEL on 3 Nov 1800 in Rhenoy. Gerarda was christened<sup>724</sup> on 4 Oct 1778 in Beesd. She died<sup>725</sup> on 22 Dec 1859 in Deil.

They had the following children:

- 382 F i. **Joanna VERSTEEGH** was born on 2 Mar 1802 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>726</sup> on 3 Mar 1802 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>727</sup> on 16 Jul 1876 in Beesd. Joanna married<sup>728</sup> **Jordanus Franciscus VERBEEK** son of Cornelius VERBEEK and Leonarda van den HEUVEL on 29 Apr 1843 in Deil. Jordanus was born<sup>729</sup> on 24 Mar 1807 in Beesd. He was christened<sup>730</sup> on 24 Mar 1807 in Beesd. He died after 16 Jul 1876.  
Jordan was farmer
- 383 F ii. **Theodora VERSTEEGH** "Dirkje" was christened<sup>731</sup> on 14 Dec 1803 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>732</sup> on 21 Oct 1813 in Deil.
- 384 M iii. **Jacobus Henricus VERSTEEGH** was born in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>733</sup> on 23 Nov 1805 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>734</sup> on 21 May 1810 in Rumpt.
- 385 M iv. **Joannes VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>735</sup> on 8 Aug 1808 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>736</sup> on 8 Sep 1869 in Deil.  
Jan was farmer, and alderman of Rumpt  
Joannes married<sup>737</sup> (1) **Gijsbertje MIJDAM** daughter of Joseph MIJDAM and Antonia van KUIJK on 7 May 1836 in Deil. Gijsbertje was born<sup>738</sup> on 21 Jul 1774 in Haaften. She died<sup>739</sup> on 28 Mar 1855 in Deil.  
Joannes married<sup>740,741</sup> (2) **Antonia BOUWMAN** daughter of Arnoldus BOUWMAN and Theodora Gijsberta van ACQUOY on 3 Apr 1858 in

Deil. Antonia was born on 3 Feb 1833 in Deil. She died<sup>742,743</sup> on 3 Oct 1908 in Deil.

- 386 F v. **Johanna VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>744</sup> on 24 Jun 1811 in Deil. She was christened<sup>745</sup> on 24 Jun 1811 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>746</sup> on 18 Jul 1883 in Deil. Johanna married<sup>747</sup> **Dirk Cornelis HOL** son of Cornelis HOL and Degina Agnes VERSTEEGH on 13 Apr 1839 in Deil. Dirk was born<sup>748</sup> on 14 Nov 1816 in Schalkwijk. He died<sup>749</sup> on 21 Mar 1908 in Deil.

Dirk was farmer and innkeeper in Acquoy

- 387 M vi. **Jacobus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>750</sup> on 25 Sep 1812 in Rumpt. He died<sup>751</sup> on 8 Apr 1835 in Asperen.

Jacob was auxiliary baker, he drowned in the river "Linge".

197. **Petrus VERSTEEGH** (Jenneken van DOELAND, Paulus Wouters van DOELAND, Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Majken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>752</sup> on 27 Jan 1751 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>753</sup> on 31 Jan 1835 in Gorinchem.

Petrus married<sup>754</sup> **Maria Joseph MULDER** daughter of Hendrik MULDER on 15 May 1796 in Gorinchem. Maria was born about 1762 in Gorinchem. She died<sup>755</sup> on 9 Apr 1829 in Gorinchem.

They had the following children:

- 388 M i. **Jacobus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>756</sup> on 20 Mar 1797 in Gorinchem. He died<sup>757</sup> on 29 Jul 1799 in Gorinchem.
- 389 M ii. **Henricus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>758</sup> on 22 Jul 1799 in Gorinchem. He died<sup>759</sup> on 14 Sep 1801 in Gorinchem.
- 390 M iii. **Jacobus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>760</sup> on 16 Dec 1801 in Gorinchem.

198. **Augustinus VERSTEEGH** (Jenneken van DOELAND, Paulus Wouters van DOELAND, Bastiaantje PAUWELS, Majken Bastiaans VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>761</sup> on 8 May 1752 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>762</sup> on 20 May 1812 in Deil.

Augustinus married<sup>763</sup> **Joanna van den HEUVEL** daughter of Huibert van den HEUVEL and Christina WALSTIJN on 26 Apr 1789 in Beesd. Joanna was christened<sup>764</sup> on 12 Feb 1762 in Beesd. She died<sup>765</sup> on 14 Jul 1856 in Deil.

They had the following children:

- 391 M i. **Jacobus VERSTEEGH** was born on 25 Feb 1790 in Beesd. He was christened<sup>766</sup> on 25 Feb 1790 in Beesd. He died<sup>767</sup> on 24 Jul 1881 in Deil.  
Jacob was carpenter  
Jacobus married<sup>768</sup> **Catharina ROOSENBOOM** "Lijntje" daughter of Herman ROOSENBOOM and Maria Florissen van ACQUOY on 20 Feb 1829 in Deil. Catharina was born<sup>769</sup> on 9 Oct 1796 in Gellicum. She was christened<sup>770</sup> on 9 Oct 1796 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>771</sup> on 30 May 1864 in Deil.
- 392 F ii. **Christina VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>772</sup> on 27 Nov 1791 in Beesd. She died<sup>773</sup> on 9 Apr 1852 in Deil.  
Christina married<sup>774</sup> **Arnoldus de LEEUW** "Aart" son of Martinus de LEEUW and Cornelia Cornelisse de ZWART on 24 Feb 1816 in Beesd. Arnoldus was christened<sup>775</sup> on 28 Aug 1791 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>776</sup> on 3 Mar 1874 in Deil.  
Aart was farmhand, day laborer
- 393 F iii. **Joanna VERSTEEGH** "Jenneken" was born in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>777</sup> on 20 Sep 1794 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>778</sup> on 13 Sep 1884 in Deil.  
Joanna married<sup>779</sup> (1) **Meindert VERHAAK** son of Evert Gijsberts VERHAAK and Cornelia Hendrikse VERKOLF on 28 Jun 1824 in Deil. Meindert was born<sup>780</sup> in Aug 1753 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>781</sup> on 22 Aug 1753 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>782</sup> on 1 Aug 1828 in Deil.  
Mijndert was farmer  
Joanna married<sup>783</sup> (2) **Otto VARTHUIZEN** son of Aalbert VARTHUIZEN and Maria GREMME on 30 May 1829 in Deil. Otto was born<sup>784</sup> on 14 Aug 1801 in Dreumel. He died<sup>785</sup> on 16 Jun 1863 in Deil.  
Otto was farmer
- 394 M iv. **Hubertus Johannes VERSTEEGH** was born in 1797 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>786</sup> on 14 Mar 1797 in Rhenoy.
- 395 F v. **Joanna VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>787</sup> on 20 Jul 1799 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>788</sup> on 26 Jul 1799 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>789</sup> on 31 Oct 1878 in Deil.  
Joanna married<sup>790</sup> **Willem van DIEJEN** son of Philippus van DIEJEN and Anna van HAREN on 20 Apr 1833 in Deil. Willem was born on 11 Jan 1809

in Beesd. He was christened on 11 Jan 1809 in Beesd. He died<sup>791</sup> on 8 Mar 1865 in Deil.

Willem was farm hand

396 M vi. **Hubertus VERSTEEGH** was born in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>792</sup> on 24 Sep 1802 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>793</sup> on 28 Apr 1803 in Rhenoy.

397 M vii. **Hubertus VERSTEEGH** was born on 11 Jul 1804 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>794</sup> on 11 Jul 1804 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>795</sup> on 13 May 1882 in Rumpt.

Hubert was farmhand

Hubertus married<sup>796</sup> **Maria van ZOELLEN** daughter of Willem van ZOELLEN and Aaltje SANDERS on 3 Jun 1837 in Deil. Maria was born<sup>797</sup> on 15 Nov 1810 in Deil. She was christened on 15 Nov 1810 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>798</sup> on 16 May 1890 in Deil.

206. **Electa VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>799</sup> on 8 Jun 1742 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>800</sup> on 2 Aug 1763 in Rhenoy.

Electa married<sup>801</sup> **Arnoldus van LITH** son of Albertus van LITH and Johanna VERHAAR on 23 Jan 1763 in Rhenoy. Arnoldus was born on 7 Oct 1737 in 's-Hertogenbosch. He died<sup>802</sup> on 20 Mar 1812 in Rumpt.

Arnold van Lith was grain miller at Rumpt.

Arnoldus and Electa had the following children:

398 M i. **Albert van LITH** was christened<sup>803</sup> on 10 Apr 1763 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>804</sup> on 4 Dec 1813 in Rumpt.

Albert married **Willemina van DUSSELDORP** daughter of Joost van DUSSELDORP and Petronella BOUWENS estimated 1785. Willemina was born<sup>805</sup> on 18 Dec 1764 in Raamsdonk. She died<sup>806</sup> on 27 Apr 1847 in Deil.

210. **Hester VERSTEEGH** (Jantien Gerrits VERSTEEGH, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Gerrits, Gerrit Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>807</sup> on 25 Nov 1746 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>808</sup> on 26 Nov 1785 in Rhenoy. Hester married<sup>809</sup> **Huibert Dirks EVERTSE** son of Theodorus EVERTSE and Sophia VOGHTS on 11 Jun 1775 in Rhenoy. Huibert was born about 1745 in Geesteren. He was buried<sup>810</sup> on 23 Jun 1802 in Rhenoy.

In 1784 the region Tielerwaard was struck by a flood, inundating the villages Acquoy, Gellicum,

Rhenoy, Rumpt, Deil, Beesd and others. Many inhabitants suffered loss of livestock and damage of property. Lists were made to evaluate the damages, called "Charity Lists" (Liefdegaven). Huibert Everts in Rumpt, husband of Hester Bastiaans Versteegh, suffered damage to his house.

Huibert and Hester had the following children:

- 399 F     i. **Jantje EVERTSE** was christened<sup>680</sup> on 5 Oct 1778 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>681</sup> on 13 May 1849 in Rhenoy.  
Jantje married<sup>679</sup> **Henricus van TUSSENBROEK** son of Evert van TUSSENBROEK and Antonia VERSTEEGH on 22 Nov 1802 in Rhenoy. Henricus was christened<sup>677</sup> on 29 Jan 1773 in Beesd. He died<sup>678</sup> on 27 Mar 1841 in Deil.
- 400 F     ii. **Sophia EVERTSE** was christened<sup>811</sup> on 25 Aug 1781 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>812</sup> on 4 Mar 1814 in Rumpt.  
Sophia married<sup>813</sup> **Joannes Jacobus JANSEN** son of Mathias JANSEN and Jacomina van MEERWIJK on 7 Nov 1803 in Rhenoy. Joannes was born<sup>814</sup> on 2 May 1776 in Boxmeer. He died<sup>815</sup> on 19 Feb 1851 in Deil.

226. **Joannes de ZEEUW** (Cornelis de ZEEUW, Adriana Lamberts VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>816</sup> on 29 Dec 1756 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>817</sup> on 3 Sep 1831 in Deil.  
Joannes married<sup>818</sup> (1) **Maria Aarts van ROODEN** daughter of Arnold Everts van ROODEN and Antonia Crijne de JONG on 5 Jun 1791 in Rhenoy. Maria was christened<sup>819</sup> on 24 May 1762 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>820</sup> on 13 Dec 1794 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 401 M     i. **Cornelis de ZEEUW** was born<sup>821</sup> on 3 Feb 1792 in Gellicum. He was christened<sup>822</sup> on 3 Feb 1792 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>823</sup> on 7 Feb 1879 in Deil.  
Cornelis de Zeuw was farmer  
Cornelis married<sup>824</sup> **Joanna van LITH** daughter of Albert van LITH and Willemina van DUSSELDORP on 23 Nov 1816 in Deil. Joanna was born<sup>825</sup> on 25 Apr 1795 in Gellicum. She was christened<sup>826</sup> on 25 Apr 1795 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>827</sup> on 4 Apr 1869 in Deil.
- 402 M     ii. **Arnoldus de ZEEUW** was born on 24 Sep 1793 in Gellicum. He died<sup>828</sup> on 10 Nov 1871 in Deil.  
Arnoldus married<sup>829</sup> **Johanna de LEEUW** daughter of Martinus de LEEUW and Cornelia Cornelisse de ZWART on 16 Feb 1822 in Deil. Johanna was

born on 10 Nov 1799 in Rhenoy. She was christened on 5 Dec 1799 in Beesd. She died<sup>830</sup> on 28 Oct 1889 in Deil.

Joannes married<sup>831</sup> (2) **Elisabeth Cornelisse de ZWART** daughter of Cornelis Alberts de ZWART and Theodora Jansen van GAMEREN on 19 Mar 1797 in Rhenoy. Elisabeth was christened<sup>832</sup> on 20 Dec 1756 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>833</sup> on 16 Mar 1824 in Deil.

227. **Herman de ZEEUW** (Cornelis de ZEEUW, Adriana Lamberts VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>834</sup> on 19 Feb 1759 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>835</sup> on 27 Dec 1847 in Deil.

Herman married<sup>836</sup> **Quirina JONG** daughter of Theodorus Crijne de JONG and Margarita Janse VERSTEEGH on 3 May 1789 in Rhenoy. Quirina was christened<sup>837</sup> on 1 Feb 1764 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>838</sup> on 28 Jul 1800 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

403 F     i. **Antonia de ZEEUW** was christened<sup>839</sup> on 23 Jun 1796 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>840</sup> on 2 Apr 1873 in Deil.

Antonia married **Wouter WOUTERSE** son of Jan Francis WOUTERS and Anna Cornelisse de ZWART. Wouter was christened<sup>841</sup> on 31 Mar 1798 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>842</sup> on 4 Feb 1850 in Deil.

228. **Henrica Cornelisse de ZEEUW** (Cornelis de ZEEUW, Adriana Lamberts VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>843</sup> on 11 Apr 1764 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>844</sup> on 15 Mar 1835 in Deil. Henrica married<sup>845</sup> **Floris Gijsberts van DIJK** son of Gijsbert Hendriks van DIJK and Henrica Cornelisse HACK on 15 May 1791 in Rhenoy. Floris was christened<sup>846</sup> on 12 May 1764 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>847</sup> on 9 Feb 1845 in Deil.

They had the following children:

404 M     i. **Cornelis van DIJK** was christened<sup>848</sup> on 15 Jan 1794 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>849</sup> on 5 Jan 1882 in Deil.

Cornelis married<sup>850</sup> **Johanna van LEEUWEN** daughter of Matthias Machiels van LEEUWEN and Anna de JONG on 13 Jul 1821 in Beesd. Johanna was christened<sup>851</sup> on 28 Oct 1788 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>852</sup> on 10 Oct 1828 in Deil.

229. **Judith Janse de ZE UW** (Joannes de ZEEUW, Adriana Lamberts VERSTEEGH, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>439</sup> on 17 Oct 1749 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>440</sup> on 27 Dec 1789 in Rhenoy. Judith married<sup>438</sup> **Wilhelmus Cornelisse VERSTEEGH** "Willem" son of Cornelis Bastiaans VERSTEEGH and Maria DIRCKX on 8 May 1784 in Rhenoy. Wilhelmus was christened<sup>414</sup> on 8 Apr 1743 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>415</sup> on 22 Jul 1811 in Rumpt. He was buried<sup>416</sup> on 22 Jul 1811 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

405 F      i. Maria VERSTEEGH is printed as #268 on page 34.

234. **Cornelis de JONG** (Beatrix Lamberts VERSTEEGH, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>853</sup> on 23 Aug 1755 in Rhenoy.

Cornelis married **Geertrui KOOIJMANS** .

They had the following children:

406 M      i. **Antonius de JONG** .

Antonius married **Joanna VERSTEEGH** daughter of Gijsbert VERSTEEGH and Willemina van den DUNGEN.

245. **Lambertus BRANS** (Joanna Lamberts VERSTEEGH, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>854</sup> on 25 Nov 1754 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>855</sup> on 27 Aug 1826 in Deil.

Lambert was smith.

Lambertus married<sup>856</sup> **Joanna de ZWART** daughter of Cornelis Alberts de ZWART and Theodora Jansen van GAMEREN on 23 May 1790 in Rhenoy. Joanna was christened<sup>857</sup> on 7 Jul 1763 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>858</sup> on 21 Jan 1826 in Deil.

They had the following children:

407 M      i. **Joannes Lamberts BRANS** was born on 10 Apr 1796 in Gellicum. He was christened<sup>859</sup> on 11 Apr 1796 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>860</sup> on 10 Dec 1875 in Deil.

Jan was blacksmith

Joannes married<sup>861</sup> **Elisabeth HOL** daughter of Cornelis HOL and Degina Agnes VERSTEEGH on 19 Apr 1834 in Deil. Elisabeth was born on 27 Feb 1812 in Zoelen. She died<sup>862</sup> on 26 Apr 1881 in Deil.



408 M ii. **Willem BRANS** was born on 4 Aug 1798 in Gellicum. He was christened<sup>863</sup> on 4 Aug 1798 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>864</sup> on 7 Oct 1865 in Deil.

Willem was blacksmith

Willem married<sup>865</sup> **Maaïke HAKKERT** daughter of Otto Willemse HAKKERT and Adriana BOUWENS on 13 May 1826 in Deil. Maaïke was christened<sup>866</sup> on 17 Jun 1802 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>867</sup> on 8 Jun 1844 in Deil.

409 M iii. **Gijsbertus BRANS** was born<sup>868</sup> on 24 Feb 1800 in Gellicum. He was christened<sup>869</sup> on 24 Feb 1800 in Rhenoy. He died before 1880.

Gijsbertus was shopkeeper

Gijsbertus married<sup>870</sup> (1) **Allegonda Jacobs de BRUIJN** daughter of Jacobus de BRUIJN and Willemina van GAMEREN on 27 Nov 1824 in Deil.

Allegonda was born<sup>871</sup> on 13 Jul 1806 in Acquoy. She died<sup>872</sup> on 3 Jan 1831 in Beesd.

Gijsbertus married<sup>873</sup> (2) **Wilhelmina de JONG** daughter of Antonius de JONG and Joanna VERSTEEGH on 14 Jan 1832 in Beesd. Wilhelmina was born about 1812 in Druten. She died<sup>874</sup> on 14 Feb 1880 in Deil.

248. **Electa Herberts VERSTEEGH "Eelke, Elisabeth"** (Herbert Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in 1759 in Gellicum. She was christened<sup>875</sup> on 9 Nov 1759 in Rhenoy. She was buried<sup>876</sup> on 11 Feb 1801 in Rhenoy.

Electa married<sup>877,878</sup> **Henricus Crijne van GAMEREN** son of Quirinus Hendriks van GAMEREN and Maria Crijne de JONG on 30 May 1790 in Rhenoy. Henricus was christened<sup>879</sup> on 17 Jun 1748 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>880</sup> on 23 Jun 1822 in Rhenoy.

Henricus was innkeeper, farmer, and poldermaster of Rhenoy

Henricus and Electa had the following children:

410 F i. **Joanna van GAMEREN** was christened<sup>881</sup> on 17 Nov 1792 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>882</sup> on 21 Nov 1860 in Deil.

Joanna married<sup>883</sup> **Jan de LEEUW** son of Martinus de LEEUW and Cornelia Cornelisse de ZWART on 18 Nov 1815 in Beesd. Jan was christened<sup>884</sup> on 4 Jul 1789 in Rhenoy. He died after 21 Nov 1860.

411 M ii. **Herbert van GAMEREN** was christened<sup>885</sup> on 6 Sep 1796 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>886</sup> on 3 Jul 1827 in Beesd.

Measures according to militia list of Beesd 1813: 5 feet, 5 inches and 6 stripes,

age 17 years

Herbert married<sup>887</sup> **Theodora WOUTERSE** daughter of Jan WOUTERSE and Theresia van KLODEWIJK on 18 Nov 1815 in Deil. Theodora was christened<sup>888</sup> on 5 Oct 1794 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>889</sup> on 6 Apr 1829 in Beesd.

Theodora is innkeepster

249. **Wilhelmus VERSTEEGH "Willem"** (Herbert Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>890</sup> on 30 Jan 1761 in Rhenoy. He died about 1817.

Wilhelmus married<sup>891</sup> **Aldegonda STRUIJKEN** daughter of Theodorus STRUIJKEN and Adriana BOK on 7 Aug 1808 in Gellicum. Aldegonda was christened<sup>892</sup> on 29 Feb 1784 in Varik. She died<sup>893</sup> on 1 Sep 1830 in Deil.

They had the following children:

412 M     i. **Herbert Antonie VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>894</sup> in 1809 in Deil. He died<sup>895</sup> in 1894 in Kevelaer.

Herbert was farmer

On September 10, 1830 after the decease of his mother, Herbert, farmer, is appointed guardian of his brother Lambert, and sister Theodora. Co-guardian is Reinier Struik, uncle of the children. The child Adrianus is not mentioned, making believe that he already had died (GA Geldermalsen, 10 sepr. 1830). Herbert died during a pilgrimage to Kevelaer in 1894.

Herbert married<sup>896</sup> **Jacoba van EWIJK** daughter of Adrianus van EWIJK and Henrica BROUWER on 13 Nov 1850 in Buurmalsen. Jacoba was born<sup>897</sup> on 28 Mar 1822 in Buurmalsen. She died<sup>898</sup> on 15 Sep 1908 in Deil.

413 F     ii. **Theodora Geertruida VERSTEEGH "Dirkje"** was born<sup>899</sup> on 10 Dec 1810 in Deil. She was christened on 10 Dec 1810 in Gellicum. She died<sup>900</sup> on 14 Nov 1881 in Deil.

Theodora married<sup>901</sup> **Jan van BEEST** son of Willem van BEEST and Cornelia Willems van GAMEREN on 24 May 1834 in Deil. Jan was born<sup>902</sup> on 5 Sep 1797 in Deil. He was christened<sup>903</sup> on 5 Sep 1797 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>904</sup> on 29 Jul 1867 in Deil.

Jan was day laborer

414 M     iii. **Lambertus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>905</sup> on 12 May 1813 in Deil. He died<sup>906</sup> on 31 Mar 1832 in Deil.

Lambert was farmer

415 M iv. **Adrianus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>907</sup> on 15 Jan 1816 in Gellicum. He died<sup>908</sup> on 25 Apr 1820 in Gellicum.

252. **Gerardus Herberts VERSTEEGH "Gerrit"** (Herbert Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born in 1766 in Gellicum. He was christened<sup>909</sup> on 3 Mar 1766 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>910</sup> on 24 Dec 1841 in Acquoy.

Gerard was cobbler

Gerardus married<sup>911</sup> **Agnes KLERK** daughter of Dominicus Janse de CLERCK and Antonia VERHAAR on 4 Dec 1791 in Rhenoy. Agnes was born<sup>912</sup> on 4 Jun 1753 in Acquoy. She was christened<sup>913</sup> on 4 Jun 1753 in Beesd. She died<sup>914</sup> on 2 Mar 1844 in Acquoy.

Streekarchivariaat West Betuwe in de Baronie Acquoy 1787-1798

21 oktober 1791

1. Agnietie Klerk als erfgenaam van haar op 18 februari te Acquoy overleden oom Willem Klerk zonder wettige nakomelingen

2. angebracht:

huis en erfje staande en gelegen binnen Acquoy, boven naast geland Cornelis van Doorne en beneden de Armen van Acquoy taxatie op f 120

Gerardus and Agnes had the following children:

416 M i. **Heribertus VERSTEEGH** was born in 1795 in Acquoy. He was christened<sup>915</sup> on 18 Jan 1795 in Rhenoy.

417 M ii. **Dominicus VERSTEEGH** was born in 1797 in Acquoy. He was christened<sup>916</sup> on 4 Mar 1797 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>917</sup> on 28 May 1832 in Culemborg.

Dominicus was a priest

254. **Stephana (Christina) VERSTEEGH** (Herbert Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Lamberts, Lambert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>918</sup> on 23 Jun 1768 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>919</sup> on 5 Jul 1841 in Deil.

Stephana married **Jan de LORIJN** son of Christianus de LORIJN and Berendina van de VOORT about 1796. Jan was christened on 19 Apr 1770 in Wamel. He died<sup>920</sup> on 24 Jun 1851 in Deil.

They had the following children:

418 F i. **Johanna Maria de LORIJN** was christened<sup>921</sup> on 14 Oct 1800 in Beesd. She died<sup>922</sup> on 30 Oct 1883 in Buren.

- 419 F     ii. **Christina de LORIJN** was born<sup>923</sup> on 19 Nov 1802 in Kooten. She died<sup>924</sup> on 26 Aug 1873 in Beesd.  
Christina married<sup>925</sup> **Leendert van LEEUWEN** son of Elisabeth van LEEUWEN on 16 Feb 1828 in Beesd. Leendert was born<sup>926</sup> on 11 Sep 1802 in Rhenoy. He was christened<sup>927</sup> on 14 Nov 1802 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>928</sup> on 8 Oct 1876 in Beesd.

269. **Maria VERSTEEGH** (Wilhelmus Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>929</sup> on 1 Sep 1801 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>930</sup> on 1 Sep 1801 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>931</sup> on 5 Apr 1872 in Deil.

Maria married<sup>932</sup> **Evert van KAMPEN** son of Joannes van KAMPEN and Wilhelmina Ruttiens van der PEIJL on 12 Aug 1820 in Deil. Evert was born<sup>933</sup> on 3 Nov 1787 in Rhenoy. He was christened<sup>934</sup> on 3 Nov 1787 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>935,936</sup> on 9 Apr 1847 in Utrecht.

Evert was in Prussian military service, was made prisoner of war and liberated in 1816, where after he returned home. He worked in Rumpt as day laborer on farms.

Evert and Maria had the following children:

- 420 F     i. **Jacoba van KAMPEN** was born<sup>937</sup> on 11 Aug 1821 in Rumpt.  
421 M     ii. **Jan van KAMPEN** was born<sup>938</sup> on 11 Oct 1822 in Rumpt.  
422 M     iii. **Willem van KAMPEN** was born<sup>939</sup> on 21 Jul 1824 in Deil. He died<sup>940</sup> on 17 Sep 1830 in Deil.  
423 F     iv. **Wilhelmina van KAMPEN** was born<sup>941</sup> on 23 Jun 1827 in Deil. She died<sup>942</sup> on 14 Apr 1830 in Deil.  
424 M     v. **Daniel Antonius van KAMPEN** was born<sup>943</sup> on 14 Sep 1830 in Deil.  
425 F     vi. **Wilhelmina van KAMPEN** was born<sup>944</sup> on 21 Sep 1833 in Deil.  
426 M     vii. **Willem van KAMPEN** was born<sup>945</sup> on 13 Jul 1836 in Beesd.  
427 M     viii. **Evert van KAMPEN** was born<sup>946</sup> on 20 Apr 1839 in Deil.  
428 M     ix. **Cornelis van KAMPEN** was born<sup>947</sup> on 13 Jul 1841 in Deil.

270. **Cornelia VERSTEEGH** (Wilhelmus Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>948</sup> on 15 Jun 1806 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>949</sup> on 15 Jun 1806 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>950</sup> on 17 Jan 1846 in Deil.

Cornelia married<sup>951</sup> **Joannes van LITH** son of Albert van LITH and Willemina van DUSSELDORP on 22 Apr 1826 in Deil. Joannes was born<sup>952</sup> on 2 Mar 1802 in Gellicum. He was christened<sup>953</sup> on 2 Mar 1802 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>954</sup> on 27 Jan 1894 in Deil.

Jan was farmer, later day-laborer.

Joannes and Cornelia had the following children:

429 M i. **Albertus van LITH** was born<sup>955</sup> on 31 Jan 1827 in Deil. He died<sup>956</sup> on 26 Mar 1840 in Deil.

430 F ii. **Jacoba van LITH** was born<sup>957</sup> on 7 Mar 1829 in Deil. She died<sup>958</sup> on 12 Sep 1893 in Deil.

Jacoba married<sup>959</sup> **Martinus de ZEEUW** son of Arnoldus de ZEEUW and Johanna de LEEUW on 15 Mar 1851 in Deil. Martinus was born<sup>960</sup> on 21 Jul 1824 in Deil. He died<sup>961</sup> on 5 Jan 1910 in Deil.

431 M iii. **Jan Willem van LITH** was born<sup>962</sup> on 22 Mar 1831 in Deil.

432 M iv. **Arnoldus van LITH** was born<sup>963</sup> on 31 Jan 1833 in Deil.

433 M v. **Dirk Jan van LITH** was born<sup>964</sup> on 9 Oct 1835 in Deil. He died<sup>965</sup> on 13 Feb 1915 in Deil.

Dirk married **Francisca Antonia WOUTERS** daughter of Cornelis WOUTERS and Maria van den HURK on 7 Apr 1866 in Deil. Francisca was born<sup>966</sup> on 25 Jan 1836 in Deil. She died<sup>967</sup> on 29 Oct 1908 in Deil.

434 M vi. **Peter van LITH** was born<sup>968</sup> on 27 Feb 1838 in Deil. He died<sup>969</sup> on 27 Jan 1909 in Deil.

Peter married<sup>970</sup> **Anneke WOUTERSE** daughter of Wouter WOUTERSE and Antonia de ZEEUW on 4 Mar 1865 in Deil. Anneke was born about 1840 in Deil. She died<sup>971</sup> on 26 Apr 1875 in Deil.

435 F vii. **Willemina Alberta van LITH** was born<sup>972</sup> on 15 Mar 1840 in Deil. She died<sup>973</sup> on 28 Nov 1912 in Deil.

Willemina married<sup>974</sup> **Dirk SWESERIJNEN** on 1 Feb 1882 in Deil. Dirk was born on 20 May 1840 in Deil. He died<sup>975</sup> on 5 Dec 1893 in Deil.

272. **Anna de JONG** (Margarita Janse VERSTEEGH, Jan Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>976</sup> on 23 Feb 1757 in Rhenoy. She died in 1809. She was buried<sup>977</sup> on 6 Apr 1809 in Rhenoy.

Anna married<sup>978</sup> **Matthias Machiels van LEEUWEN** son of Machiel van LEEUWEN and Elisabeth van HOOGSTRATEN on 16 May 1784 in Rhenoy. Matthias was born about 1748. He was buried<sup>979</sup> on 28 Jan 1812 in Rhenoy.

Matthias was clog maker

Matthias and Anna had the following children:

436 F     i. **Johanna van LEEUWEN** was christened<sup>851</sup> on 28 Oct 1788 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>852</sup> on 10 Oct 1828 in Deil.

Johanna married<sup>850</sup> **Cornelis van DIJK** son of Floris Gijsberts van DIJK and Henrica Cornelisse de ZEEUW on 13 Jul 1821 in Beesd. Cornelis was christened<sup>848</sup> on 15 Jan 1794 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>849</sup> on 5 Jan 1882 in Deil.

274. **Quirina JONG** (Margarita Janse VERSTEEGH, Jan Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>837</sup> on 1 Feb 1764 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>838</sup> on 28 Jul 1800 in Rhenoy.

Quirina married<sup>836</sup> **Herman de ZEEUW** son of Cornelis de ZEEUW and Elisabeth VERKERK on 3 May 1789 in Rhenoy. Herman was christened<sup>834</sup> on 19 Feb 1759 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>835</sup> on 27 Dec 1847 in Deil.

They had the following children:

437 F     i. Antonia de ZEEUW is printed as #403 on page 55.

276. **David Josinus VERSTEEGH** (Bastiaan Gijsberts, Gijsbert Bastiaans, Bastiaan Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born on 25 Dec 1810 in Deil. He was christened on 27 Jan 1811 in Rumpst. He died<sup>980</sup> on 11 Dec 1863 in Waardenburg.

David was alderman of Waardenburg, landowner. Identification marks for military service: length 1, 70m, oval face, forehead high, brown eyes, flat nose, small mouth, round chin, brown hair.

David married<sup>981</sup> **Margarita Johanna HEUFF** daughter of Jan HEUFF and Antonia (Teuntje) van WIJK on 7 Apr 1843 in Buurmalsen. Margarita was born on 22 Nov 1821 in Buurmalsen. She died<sup>982</sup> on 18 Oct 1858 in Waardenburg.

They had the following children:

438 F     i. **Josina Bastiana VERSTEEGH** was born on 18 Jan 1844 in Waardenburg. She died<sup>983</sup> on 4 Feb 1844 in Waardenburg.

439 M     ii. **Bastiaan Gijsbert Josinus VERSTEEGH** was born on 23 May 1846 in Waardenburg. He died<sup>984</sup> on 25 Jul 1886 in Waardenburg.

Bastiaan was farmer, remained unmarried. His heirs were his brother Gijsbert Bastiaan, his sisters Antonia Jeanette, Josina Wilhelmina, Willemina Gijsberta Antonia en the children of his deceased brother Jan Antonie, each bequeathed with 1/5 of the property.

- 440 M   iii. **Jan Antonie VERSTEEGH** was born on 8 Oct 1847 in Waardenburg. He died<sup>985</sup> on 16 Jul 1876 in Waardenburg.
- Jan Antonie was public notary
- Jan married<sup>986</sup> **Sarah van de GARDE** daughter of Pieter Adriaan van de GARDE and Sarah Beltruda HANNEDOES on 20 Jun 1872 in Zaltbommel. Sarah was born<sup>987</sup> on 28 Oct 1850 in Zaltbommel. She died after 19 Dec 1891.
- 441 F   iv. **Willemina Woutera Gijsberta Antonia VERSTEEGH** was born on 8 Mar 1849 in Waardenburg. She died<sup>988</sup> after 22 Jun 1921.
- Willemina married<sup>989</sup> **Peter Cornelis SWEMER** son of Pieter Cornelis SWEMER and Martijntje BREEN on 11 Aug 1869 in Waardenburg. Peter was born<sup>990</sup> about 1840 in Colijnsplaat. He died on 11 Nov 1871 in Waardenburg.
- Pieter was a public notary at Beesd, mayor
- 442 M   v. **Gijsbert Bastiaan VERSTEEGH** was born on 27 Jun 1850 in Waardenburg. He died<sup>991</sup> on 16 Apr 1891 in Gameren.
- Gijsbert was owner of a brick factory, and dike-reeve of Bommelerwaard (polder)
- Gijsbert married<sup>992</sup> **Jeanette Anna Pieternella Adriana BROUWERS** daughter of Hendrik BROUWERS and Adriana Maria van DOESBURG on 20 May 1875 in Steenderen. Jeanette was born<sup>993</sup> on 26 Dec 1852 in Kerkwijk. She died on 10 Oct 1931 in Zaltbommel.
- 443 F   vi. **Antonia Jeanette VERSTEEGH** was born on 11 Dec 1851 in Waardenburg. She died<sup>994</sup> on 9 Aug 1852 in Waardenburg.
- Antonia married **Unknown** .
- 444 F   vii. **Antonia Jeanette VERSTEEGH** was born on 18 Oct 1853 in Waardenburg. She died<sup>995</sup> on 25 Oct 1910 in Est en Opijnen.
- Antonia married<sup>996</sup> **Benjamin den OUDEN** son of Daniel Cornelis den OUDEN and Aaltje Martina van STEENIS on 13 Jun 1878 in Waardenburg. Benjamin was born about 1848. He died<sup>997</sup> on 25 Feb 1913 in Est en Opijnen.
- Benjamin was mayor of Opijnen (NL)

- 445 F   viii. **Josina Maria Wilmina VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>998</sup> on 11 Oct 1858 in Waardenburg. She died<sup>999</sup> on 25 Mar 1911 in Zaltbommel.
- Josina married<sup>1000</sup> (1) **Johannes Anton Adriaan van de GARDE** son of Pieter Adriaan van de GARDE and Sarah Beltruda HANNEDOES on 26 Feb 1879 in Waardenburg. Johannes was born on 30 Dec 1851 in Zaltbommel. He died on 12 Aug 1885 in Zaltbommel.
- Johannes was Lord of Est and Opijnen
- Josina married<sup>1001</sup> (2) **Cornelis Pieter Jan van WEILER** son of Conrad Wilhelm van WEILER and Henrietta Stephania BIJLEVELD on 13 Feb 1889 in Zaltbommel. Cornelis was born<sup>1002</sup> on 13 Feb 1862 in Zaltbommel. He died on 16 Oct 1928 in Zaltbommel.
- Cornelis was a squire, alderman of Zaltbommel

281. **Cornelius Jansen VERSTEEGH "Cornelis"** (Jan Cornelisse, Cornelis Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1003</sup> on 13 Aug 1750 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>1004</sup> on 18 Nov 1816 in Gorinchem.

Cornelis was alderman of Rumpt, farmer, merchant. He drowned on 18 November 1816 in the little harbour of Gorinchem, where his body was found at night by a fisherman. The inventory after his decease of his movable goods and real estate demonstrates that Cornelis was a wealthy man, not only possessing 37203 guilders in cash, but also having large pieces of agricultural lands in Rumpt, Gellicum, Beesd, Rhenoy and Dreumel.

Cornelius married<sup>1005</sup> **Maria van OSCH** daughter of Willem van OSCH and Anna Maria van HELMOND on 18 May 1794 in Dreumel. Maria was born in 1770 in Dreumel. She died<sup>1006</sup> on 31 Aug 1837 in Deil.

They had the following children:

- 446 M   i. **Jan VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1007</sup> on 20 May 1795 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>1008</sup> on 13 Nov 1870 in Deil.
- measures according to militia list of Beesd 1813: 5 feet, 3 inches 10 stripes, farmer
- Jan married<sup>1009</sup> **Johanna REIJNDERS** daughter of Jan REIJNDERS and Geertrui Aalberts van de GRIFT on 29 Jul 1830 in Zoelen. Johanna was born on 20 Jul 1801 in Tiel. She died<sup>1010</sup> on 4 Mar 1887 in Deil.
- 447 M   ii. **Willem Nicolaas VERSTEEGH "Willem"** was born in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>1011</sup> on 12 Aug 1797 in Beesd. He died<sup>1012</sup> on 12 Apr 1851 in Deil.
- Willem was baptized as Nicolaas Wilhelmus, but never used the name Nicolaas.
- He was farmer



Willem married<sup>1013</sup> **Elisabeth Adriana de JONGH** daughter of Hendrik Dirkse de JONGH and Agnes Clara VERHAAR on 7 Jul 1832 in Beesd. Elisabeth was born<sup>1014</sup> on 29 Apr 1812 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>1015</sup> on 20 Jul 1880 in Beesd.

- 448 F   iii. **Wilhelmina Dymphna VERSTEEGH** "Willemijn" was born<sup>1016</sup> on 10 Oct 1799 in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>1017</sup> on 10 Oct 1799 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>1018</sup> on 2 Jun 1868 in Deil.

Wilhelmina married<sup>1019</sup> **Pieter Johannes KUPPENS** son of Pieter Johannes KUPPENS and Henrica Christina VERSTEEGH on 3 May 1817 in Deil. Pieter was christened<sup>1020</sup> on 25 Jan 1786 in Beesd. He died<sup>1021</sup> on 3 Jan 1862 in Deil.

Pieter was farmer. His lenght, according to militia file Beesd 1813 was: 5ft, 7 inches, 4 stripes, merchant, 27 years old

- 449 M   iv. **Theodorus Joannes VERSTEEGH** "Dirk Jan" was born in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>1022</sup> on 24 Jul 1801 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>1023</sup> on 14 Aug 1801 in Rhenoy.

- 450 M   v. **Cornelis Meinardus VERSTEEGH** was born in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>1024</sup> on 27 Jul 1804 in Rhenoy. He was buried<sup>1025</sup> on 26 Aug 1804 in Rhenoy.

- 451 F   vi. **Alena Maria VERSTEEGH** was born in Rumpt. She was christened<sup>1026</sup> on 30 Oct 1805 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>1027,1028</sup> on 6 Aug 1854 in Besoijen.

In the memorandum of succession, made after her decease, Alena Maria possessed 34.196 guilders.

Alena married<sup>1029</sup> **Arnoldus Johannes DALLEN** son of Johannes Adrianus DALLEN and Cornelia VERHAGEN on 18 Oct 1828 in Deil. Arnoldus was born<sup>1030</sup> on 20 Aug 1797 in Waalwijk.

Arnold was a merchant, and mayor of Besoyen

- 452 M   vii. **Antonius VERSTEEGH** was born in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>1031</sup> on 8 Aug 1809 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>1032</sup> on 11 Feb 1827 in Deil.

- 453 M   viii. **Engelbertus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1033</sup> on 27 Jun 1811 in Rumpt. He was christened<sup>1034</sup> on 27 Jun 1811 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>1035</sup> on 23 Dec 1871 in Deil.

Engelbart was farmer

Engelbertus married<sup>1036</sup> **Rosina Carolina KERSTEN** daughter of Petrus Stephanus KERSTEN and Elisabeth Aalbers van der GRIFT on 14 Jul 1843 in Nijmegen. Rosina was born on 30 Mar 1812 in Nijmegen. She died on 18 Nov 1902 in Blerik.

284. **Margarita van ROODEN** (Christina Antonisse VERSTEEGH, Antonius Corstens,

Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1037</sup> on 20 Apr 1752 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>1038</sup> on 23 Apr 1833 in Beesd.

Margarita was shopkeeper

Margarita married<sup>1039</sup> **Joannes van LITH** son of Albertus van LITH and Johanna VERHAAR on 25 Apr 1779 in Rhenoy. Joannes was born about 1748 in Brughem. He died<sup>1040</sup> before 14 May 1814.

Jan was bread baker

Joannes and Margarita had the following children:

454 M i. **Albert van LITH** was christened<sup>1041</sup> on 28 Apr 1788 in Beesd. He died<sup>1042</sup> on 14 Apr 1838 in Beesd.

Albert was a bargeman. He was rejected by the militia because his lack of sight.

Served more than one year by the 125th regiment. His length was 5 ft, 8 inches 9 stripes

Albert married<sup>1043</sup> **Theodora STORMERDIJK "Dirkje"** daughter of Antonie STORMERDIJK and Helena van RIJSWIJK on 14 May 1814 in Beesd.

Theodora was christened<sup>1044</sup> on 19 Jun 1782 in Beesd. She died<sup>1045</sup> on 16 Jun 1819 in Beesd.

286. **Theodorus VERSTEEGH** (Christianus Antonisse, Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1046</sup> on 21 Jul 1759 in Beesd. He died<sup>1047</sup> on 13 May 1843 in Buren.

Dirk was landowner

Theodorus married **Henrica Antonia TUKKER** daughter of Petrus TUKKER and Maria Antonisse VERSTEEGH on 5 Nov 1786 in Buurmalsen. Henrica was christened<sup>1048</sup> on 10 Dec 1765 in Beesd. She died<sup>1049</sup> on 12 Dec 1835 in Buurmalsen.

They had the following children:

455 F i. **Maria VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1050</sup> on 1 Nov 1787 in Beesd. She died<sup>1051</sup> on 4 Jun 1863 in Buren.

456 F ii. **Christina Anthonia VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1052</sup> on 18 May 1791 in Beesd.

457 F iii. **Antonia Christina VERSTEEGH** was born on 29 Dec 1793 in Buurmalsen. She was christened<sup>1053</sup> on 30 Dec 1793 in Beesd.

- 458 F iv. **Christina Elisabeth VERSTEEGH** was born on 25 May 1795 in Buurmalsen. She was christened<sup>1054</sup> on 25 May 1795 in Beesd. She died<sup>1055</sup> on 19 Nov 1832 in Culemborg.
- Christina married<sup>1056</sup> **Wilhelmus HOLTERMAN** on 14 Jun 1821 in Buurmalsen. Wilhelmus was born on 6 Mar 1795 in Culemborg. He died after 19 Nov 1832.
- Willem Holterman was ferryman
- 459 F v. **Petronella Christina VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1057</sup> on 3 Nov 1798 in Buurmalsen. She was christened<sup>1058</sup> on 2 Dec 1798 in Buren. She died<sup>1059</sup> on 29 Mar 1868 in Buren.
- Petronella married<sup>1060</sup> **Petrus Antonius GROENEN** son of Bernard GROENEN and Maria Barbara THIELEN on 28 Nov 1826 in Buurmalsen. Petrus was born<sup>1061</sup> on 2 Feb 1798 in Luijkgestel (Be). He died<sup>1062</sup> on 7 Nov 1874 in Buren.
- Peter was merchant
- 460 M vi. **Corstianus VERSTEEGH** was born on 19 Jan 1800 in Buurmalsen. He died<sup>1063</sup> on 16 Feb 1850 in Buurmalsen.
- Corsten was farmer
- Corstianus married<sup>1064</sup> **Maria Janse TUCKER** daughter of Joannes Hendriks TUKKER and Aleijda Aarts van den HURK on 10 Oct 1839 in Deil. Maria was born<sup>1065</sup> on 25 May 1811 in Deil. She died<sup>1066</sup> after 12 Nov 1873.
- Maria was farm owner and brick maker
- 461 F vii. **Antonia VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1067</sup> about 1806 in Buurmalsen. She died<sup>1068</sup> on 14 Jan 1839 in Buurmalsen.
- Antonia married<sup>1069</sup> **Evert Engelbert VERHAAK** son of Cornelis VERHAAK and Huibertje van den HEUVEL on 1 Jun 1836 in Buurmalsen. Evert was born<sup>1070</sup> in Deil. He was christened<sup>1071</sup> on 16 Mar 1810 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>1072</sup> on 21 May 1869 in Zevenaar.
- Evert was farmer

288. **Egidius VERSTEEGH** (Christianus Antonisse, Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1073</sup> on 1 Feb 1762 in Beesd. He died<sup>1074</sup> on 12 May 1832 in Beesd.

Egidius (Ginis) was farmer

Egidius married **Wilhelmina van ELCK** daughter of Johannes van ELCK and Wilhelmina GREMIE about 1790. Wilhelmina was born<sup>1075</sup> on 8 Mar 1772 in Beesd. She was christened<sup>1076</sup> on 8 Mar 1772 in Beesd. She died<sup>1077</sup> on 15 Apr 1842 in Beesd.

They had the following children:

- 462 F i. **Christina Anthonia VERSTEEGH** was born on 17 Jul 1793 in Beesd. She was christened<sup>1078</sup> on 17 Jul 1793 in Beesd.
- 463 M ii. **Joannes Otto VERSTEEGH** was born on 13 Nov 1795 in Beesd. He was christened<sup>1079</sup> on 13 Nov 1795 in Beesd. He died<sup>1080</sup> on 15 Apr 1830 in Beesd.  
Jan was farmer
- 464 F iii. **Liduina Maria VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1081</sup> on 26 Mar 1798 in Beesd.
- 465 M iv. **Christianus Anthonius VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1082</sup> on 5 Oct 1800 in Beesd.  
Christian was farmer
- 466 M v. **Christianus Anthonius VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1083</sup> on 2 Oct 1801 in Beesd.
- 467 M vi. **Antonius Egidius VERSTEEGH** was born on 26 Apr 1804 in Beesd. He was christened<sup>1084</sup> on 26 Apr 1804 in Beesd. He died<sup>1085</sup> on 6 Feb 1871 in Deil.  
Antonius was farmer  
Antonius married<sup>1086</sup> **Joanna (Jantje) van den HEUVEL** daughter of Cornelis van den HEUVEL and Johanna van WEENINGEN on 31 Oct 1840 in Beesd. Joanna was born<sup>1087</sup> on 6 Feb 1820 in Waardenburg. She died<sup>1088</sup> on 22 Jan 1904 in Beesd.
- 468 F vii. **Joanna VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1089</sup> on 7 Jan 1805 in Beesd.
- 469 F viii. **Pitronella VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1090</sup> on 20 Dec 1805 in Beesd.
- 470 M ix. **Otto Dominicus Donatus VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1091</sup> on 14 Apr 1807 in Beesd.
- 471 F x. **Luduina Maria Johanna VERSTEEGH** was born on 29 Aug 1808 in Beesd. Luduina married<sup>1092</sup> **Cornelis Jacobus MOERKERK** son of Cornelis MOERKERK and Maria Elisabeth GIJFKERK on 5 Jan 1839 in Beesd.  
Cornelis was born<sup>1093</sup> on 19 Jul 1811 in Nieuwer Amstel.

290. **Willem Frederik VERSTEEGH** (Christianus Antonisse, Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1094</sup> on 23 Dec 1766 in Beesd. He died<sup>1095</sup> on 25 Nov 1821 in Beesd.

Willem was from 1796 until 1809 secretary of Beesd. In 1801, by the baptism of his first daughter, the priest wrote in the baptismal register that since 1570 it was the first child of a secretary of Beesd to be baptized Roman Catholic.

Willem married **Johanna GREMIE** daughter of Antonius Dominicus GREMIE and Joanna Cornelisse TUKKER about 1800. Johanna was christened<sup>1096</sup> on 10 Jul 1776 in Beesd. She died<sup>1097</sup> on 31 Jul 1812 in Beesd.

They had the following children:

- 472 F     i. **Joanna Christina VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1098</sup> on 6 Mar 1801 in Beesd.  
She died<sup>1099</sup> on 8 Jun 1818 in Beesd.
- 473 M     ii. **Christianus Anthonius VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1100</sup> on 15 Sep 1802 in Beesd. He died<sup>1101</sup> on 13 Feb 1825 in Beesd.  
Christian was bread baker
- 474 F     iii. **Christina Henrica VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1102</sup> on 30 Dec 1804 in Beesd.  
She died<sup>1103</sup> on 28 Jan 1826 in Beesd.
- 475 F     iv. **Anthonia Ottolina VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1104</sup> on 10 Jul 1809 in Beesd.  
She died<sup>1105</sup> on 20 Apr 1833 in 's-Hertogenbosch.  
Anthonia married<sup>1106</sup> **Jan Francis van BOECKEL** son of Adriaan Gerard van BOECKEL and Maria Josepha Catharina Barbara VLAIJEN on 18 Aug 1830 in 's-Hertogenbosch. Jan was born in Bocholt (Be). He died<sup>1107</sup> on 28 Mar 1870 in 's-Hertogenbosch.  
Jan was wine merchant
- 476 F     v. **Wilhelmina Frederika VERSTEEGH** was christened<sup>1108</sup> on 8 Jun 1811 in Beesd. She died<sup>1109</sup> on 20 Dec 1812 in Beesd.

291. **Henrica Antonia TUKKER** (Maria Antonisse VERSTEEGH, Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1048</sup> on 10 Dec 1765 in Beesd. She died<sup>1049</sup> on 12 Dec 1835 in Buurmalsen. Henrica married **Theodorus VERSTEEGH** son of Christianus Antonisse VERSTEEGH and Christina TUKKER on 5 Nov 1786 in Buurmalsen. Theodorus was christened<sup>1046</sup> on 21 Jul 1759 in Beesd. He died<sup>1047</sup> on 13 May 1843 in Buren.

Dirk was landowner

Theodorus and Henrica had the following children:

- 477 F     i. Maria VERSTEEGH is printed as #455 on page 63.
- 478 F     ii. Christina Anthonia VERSTEEGH is printed as #456 on page 63.
- 479 F     iii. Antonia Christina VERSTEEGH is printed as #457 on page 63.

- 480 F iv. Christina Elisabeth VERSTEEGH is printed as #458 on page 63.
- 481 F v. Petronella Christina VERSTEEGH is printed as #459 on page 63.
- 482 M vi. Corstianus VERSTEEGH is printed as #460 on page 64.
- 483 F vii. Antonia VERSTEEGH is printed as #461 on page 64.

294. **Willem Jansen de BRUIJN** (Margarita Antonisse VERSTEEGH, Antonius Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1110</sup> on 11 Oct 1768 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>1111</sup> on 17 Apr 1814 in Beesd. Willem married<sup>1112</sup> **Maria Jacoba TUKKER** daughter of Henricus TUKKER and Maria Aarts van AELST on 25 May 1800 in Rhenoy. Maria was christened<sup>1113</sup> on 16 May 1777 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>1114</sup> on 26 Jan 1819 in Beesd.

They had the following children:

- 484 M i. **Henricus Antonius Willemse de BRUIJN** was born<sup>1115</sup> on 22 Nov 1805 in Acquoy. He died<sup>1116</sup> on 20 Sep 1888 in Beesd.  
  - Hendrik was farmer
  - Henricus married<sup>1117</sup> (1) **Maria Hendriks van GAMEREN** daughter of Willem Gerrits van GAMEREN and Henrica HOL on 27 May 1841 in Beesd. Maria was born<sup>1118</sup> on 25 Aug 1821 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>1119</sup> on 26 Jan 1847 in Rhenoy.
  - Henricus married<sup>1120</sup> (2) **Elisabeth Adriana de JONGH** daughter of Hendrik Dirkse de JONGH and Agnes Clara VERHAAR on 6 May 1854 in Deil. Elisabeth was born<sup>1014</sup> on 29 Apr 1812 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>1015</sup> on 20 Jul 1880 in Beesd.

314. **Henrica Christina VERSTEEGH** (Corsten Jansen, Jan Corstens, Corsten Cornelisse, Cornelis Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1121</sup> on 24 Aug 1753 in Rhenoy. She died before 3 May 1817. Henrica married<sup>1122</sup> **Pieter Johannes KUPPENS** son of Pieter Johannes KUPPENS and Maria Elisabeth EKKES before 12 Dec 1785. Pieter was born<sup>1123</sup> about 1749 in Overpelt. He died<sup>1124</sup> on 18 Dec 1826 in Beesd.

Pieter was shopowner

Pieter and Henrica had the following children:

- 485 M i. **Pieter Johannes KUPPENS** was christened<sup>1020</sup> on 25 Jan 1786 in Beesd. He died<sup>1021</sup> on 3 Jan 1862 in Deil.

Pieter was farmer. His length, according to militia file Beesd 1813 was: 5ft, 7 inches, 4 stripes, merchant, 27 years old

Pieter married<sup>1019</sup> **Wilhelmina Dymphna VERSTEEGH** "Willemijn" daughter of Cornelius Jansen VERSTEEGH and Maria van OSCH on 3 May 1817 in Deil. Wilhelmina was born<sup>1016</sup> on 10 Oct 1799 in Rumpst. She was christened<sup>1017</sup> on 10 Oct 1799 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>1018</sup> on 2 Jun 1868 in Deil.

486 M ii. **Theodorus Dionysius KUPPENS** was born<sup>1125</sup> on 9 Oct 1790 in Beesd. He died<sup>1126</sup> on 17 Apr 1859 in Beesd.

Theodorus was a merchant, later shop-owner. His length according militia files Beesd 1813 was: 5 ft, 5 inches, 5 stripes, 23 years old. Conscript in 1910, substituted by Jan Spronk, detached to 74 Equipage at Antwerp

Theodorus married<sup>1127</sup> **Clasina VERLANGEN** daughter of Theodorus VERLANGEN and Maria GERLACH on 8 Oct 1856 in Beesd. Clasina was born<sup>1128</sup> on 3 Aug 1829 in Beesd. She died<sup>1129</sup> on 9 Dec 1914 in Beesd.

318. **Otto Willemse HACKERT** (Willem Willemse HACKERT, Adriana Willemse VERSTEEGH, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1130</sup> on 14 Feb 1767 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>1131</sup> on 19 Dec 1845 in Beesd.

Otto married **Adriana BOUWENS** daughter of Franciscus Gerrits BOUWENS and Aldegonda Dirkse den BOER about 1800. Adriana was christened<sup>1132</sup> on 24 Sep 1771 in Beesd. She died<sup>1133</sup> on 20 Jan 1855 in Deil.

They had the following children:

487 F i. **Maaïke HACKERT** was christened<sup>866</sup> on 17 Jun 1802 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>867</sup> on 8 Jun 1844 in Deil.

Maaïke married<sup>865</sup> **Willem BRANS** son of Lambertus BRANS and Joanna de ZWART on 13 May 1826 in Deil. Willem was born on 4 Aug 1798 in Gellicum. He was christened<sup>863</sup> on 4 Aug 1798 in Rhenoy. He died<sup>864</sup> on 7 Oct 1865 in Deil.

Willem was blacksmith

333. **Gijsberta VERSTEEGH** "Gijsbertje" (Cornelius Thomasse, Thomas Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensch, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>1134</sup> on 17 Feb 1799 in Rumpst. She was christened<sup>1135</sup> on 17 Feb 1799 in Rhenoy. She died<sup>1136</sup> on 22 Dec 1886 in Deil.

Gijsberta married<sup>1137</sup> **Leonardus van LEEUWEN "Leendert"** son of Herman van LEEUWEN and Agnes van der MAESE on 16 Feb 1828 in Deil. Leonardus was born<sup>1138</sup> on 3 Jan 1798 in Rhenoy. He was christened<sup>1139</sup> on 3 Jan 1798 in Beesd. He died<sup>1140</sup> on 3 Jun 1868 in Deil.

Leendert was farm hand, day labourer

Leonardus and Gijsberta had the following children:

- 488 M     i. **Cornelis Thomas van LEEUWEN** was born<sup>1141</sup> on 6 Jan 1829 in Deil. He died<sup>1142</sup> on 11 Nov 1907 in Deil.
- 489 F     ii. **Angelina Arnolda van LEEUWEN** was born<sup>1143</sup> on 3 Mar 1830 in Deil. She died<sup>1144</sup> on 7 May 1830 in Deil.
- 490 M     iii. **Herman Josephus van LEEUWEN** was born<sup>1145</sup> on 19 Mar 1831 in Deil. He died<sup>1146</sup> on 22 Oct 1848 in Deil.
- 491 M     iv. **Johannis Arnoldus van LEEUWEN** was born<sup>1147</sup> on 11 Feb 1833 in Deil. He died<sup>1148</sup> on 3 Mar 1833 in Deil.
- 492 M     v. **Johannis Arnoldus van LEEUWEN** was born<sup>1149</sup> on 30 May 1834 in Deil. He died<sup>1150</sup> on 12 Jun 1834 in Deil.
- 493 F     vi. **Arnolda van LEEUWEN** was born<sup>1151</sup> on 21 Jul 1835 in Deil. She died<sup>1152</sup> on 17 Mar 1923 in Deil.
- 494 M     vii. **Leendert van LEEUWEN** was born<sup>1153</sup> on 4 Nov 1836 in Deil. He died<sup>1154</sup> on 31 Dec 1836 in Deil.
- 495 F     viii. **Anneke van LEEUWEN** was born<sup>1155</sup> on 13 Jun 1838 in Deil. She died<sup>1156</sup> on 20 Feb 1922 in Deil.
- 496 M     ix. **Adrianus Josephus van LEEUWEN** was born<sup>1157</sup> on 25 Feb 1840 in Deil. He died<sup>1158</sup> on 29 Jan 1842 in Deil.
- 497 F     x. **Adriana Helena LEEUWEN** was born about Aug 1843. She died<sup>1159</sup> on 1 Sep 1843 in Deil.

338. **Franciscus Wijnandus VERSTEEG** (Willem, Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1160</sup> on 7 Jun 1792 in Arnhem. He died<sup>1161</sup> on 25 Sep 1848 in Rhenoy.

Franciscus Wijnandus was musician and shoemaker. Although he spelled his own surname as Versteegh (see picture) he was not careful at the registration of his children, and consequently the descendants of this branch carry the family name Versteeg !!!

Franciscus Wijnandus is mentioned in a list of the Nationale Militie, municipal archive Zutphen, inventory 2922, 2923 and 2924 (1813/1814), nr.468 and 451. He is listed as measuring 5 feet, 2 thumbs (Rhinelands), profession shoemaker



Franciscus married<sup>1162</sup> **Elisabeth THIJSEN** daughter of Antonius THIJSEN and Petronella KERSTEN on 28 Aug 1828 in Nijmegen. Elisabeth was born in Wercheren - Ooij. She was christened<sup>1163</sup> on 29 Aug 1800 in Zijfflich (Ge). She died<sup>1164</sup> on 12 Jan 1861 in Rhenoy.

They had the following children:

- 498 M     i. **Franciscus VERSTEEG** "Francis" was born<sup>1165</sup> on 17 May 1824 in Nijmegen. He died<sup>1166</sup> on 13 May 1903 in Enschede.

Francis was legalized by the marriage of his parents on Aug. 28th, 1828. For his marriage he needed and received the permission of the colonel commander of the 8th infantry regiment where he was serving as a fusilier. Later he became a field-policeman. He is listed from November 3rd, 1862 in the Register of field policemen 1862/1890. On his own request he received a honourable discharge on September 15th, 1882. In 1887 he was appointed at the house of custody in Enschede as prison warder. After the decease of his wife, his sister Johanna Maria Versteeg (Jansje) moved into his house to help him. (R.A.Zwolle)

Franciscus married<sup>1167</sup> **Anna Maria van den DOBBELSTEEN** daughter of Andries van den DOBBELSTEEN and Elisabeth van HAAREN on 8 Jul 1852 in Groningen. Anna was born<sup>1168</sup> on 17 Jun 1823 in Batenburg. She died<sup>1169</sup> on 10 Apr 1895 in Enschede.

Anna Maria was the daughter of the miller from Batenburg. When reaching adulthood she moved to Groningen where she worked as maid.

- 499 F     ii. **Johanna Maria VERSTEEG** "Jansje" was born<sup>1170</sup> on 23 May 1829 in Nijmegen. She died<sup>1171</sup> on 21 Jul 1911 in Enschede.

Johanna Maria (Jansje) moved after the decease of her sister-in-law Anna Maria vden Dobbelsteen to live in Enschede and help her brother. Again after her brother's death she went to the home of her nephew Antonius Wilhelmus Maria Versteeg, who was living at that time in Enschede. In 1893 she came from Enschede to live in Beesd, which she left again in 1898 to live in Maurik. Johanna Maria remained unmarried.

- 500 F     iii. **Willemina Elisabeth VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1172</sup> on 9 Aug 1831 in Deil. She died<sup>1173</sup> after 1869.

- 501 F     iv. **Johanna Theodora VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1174</sup> on 6 Oct 1833 in Rumpt. She died<sup>1175</sup> on 7 Nov 1918 in Maurik.

Johanna married<sup>1176</sup> **Willem BLOEMEN** son of Nentweg BLOEMEN and Johanna van der KLUIS on 2 May 1867 in Maurik. Willem was born<sup>1177</sup> on 14 Sep 1841 in Maurik. He died<sup>1178</sup> on 4 Jul 1911 in Maurik.

- 502 M v. **Theodorus Martinus VERSTEEG "Dirk"** was born<sup>1179</sup> on 11 May 1835 in Deil. He died<sup>1180,1181</sup> on 26 May 1902 in Rhenoy.  
Theodorus was farmer in Rhenoy, he remained unmarried
- 503 F vi. **Maria Theodora VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1182</sup> on 27 Mar 1838 in Deil.  
Maria Theodora remained unmarried.  
Maria married<sup>1183</sup> **Louis MOUNOURIJ** son of Jean MONNOURIJ and Urseille Jozeph LASSER on 2 Nov 1860 in Leerdam. Louis was born about 1827 in Roubain (Fr).
- 504 M vii. **Thomas Wilhelmus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1184</sup> on 8 Oct 1840 in Acquoy. He died<sup>1185,1186</sup> on 10 Aug 1923 in Beesd.  
Thomas was farmer at Rhenoy. He remained unmarried. He signed a will on Nov. 9th, 1907 with the surname VERSTEEGH (public notary Ingenegens 1907/243)
- 505 M viii. **Wilhelmus Johannes VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1187</sup> on 16 Mar 1844 in Beesd. He died<sup>1188</sup> on 16 Dec 1890 in Beesd.  
Willem was farmer in Rhenoy, he had arrived from the Dutch East Indies in 1874.
- 506 F ix. **Theodora Elizabeth VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1189,1190</sup> on 12 Aug 1847 in Beesd. She died<sup>1191,1192</sup> on 21 Apr 1895 in Beesd.

339. **Henricus Wijnandus Florentius VERSTEEGH** (Willem, Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>1193</sup> on 24 Nov 1794 in Zutphen. He was christened<sup>1194</sup> on 24 Nov 1794 in Zutphen. He died<sup>1195</sup> on 11 Oct 1834 in 's-Hertogenbosch.

Henricus was a gunsmith and merchant. His personal identification marks from the Militia of the province of Gelderland in 1817 are: length 1,70 m, oval face, forehead oval, bleu eyes, large nose, normal mouth, chin round, darkbrown hair, darkbrown eyebrows, pock-marked face.

His father sent him a marriage consent, stating that his surname should be "VERSTEEGH".

Henricus married<sup>1196</sup> **Johanna van den AKKER** daughter of Godefridus van den AKKER and Engelina Maria HALFRAS on 17 Dec 1825 in 's-Hertogenbosch. Johanna was christened on 26 Feb 1797 in Dussen. She died<sup>1197</sup> on 12 Apr 1838 in 's-Hertogenbosch.

They had the following children:

- 507 M i. **Bastiaan Wilhelmus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1198</sup> on 2 Dec 1825 in 's-Hertogenbosch. He died<sup>1199,1200</sup> on 2 Dec 1825 in 's-Hertogenbosch.
- 508 M ii. **Gregorius Wilhelmus Theodorus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1201,1202</sup> on 19 Dec 1826 in 's-Hertogenbosch. He died<sup>1203</sup> on 12 Jul 1868 in Besoijen.  
After his mothers death Gregorius was taken into a Roman Catholic orphanage in

's-Hertogenbosch on April 23, 1838. He left the orphanage when reaching the age of 21 years on March 29, 1847. He was drafted into the army on 10 May 1847 and was after 17 years dismissed on 15 August 1864 (probably 1854 after 7 years military service). Gregorius went to Batavia, where he married (1) Josephine Patty In Waalwijk, where he worked in the shoe industry as a shoemaker, he married (2) on 8 Nov 1866 in Besoijen with a shoe stitcheress. It is not clear what happen to his first marrage and the offspring of this marriage.

Gregorius married<sup>1204</sup> (1) **Josephina Rosalie PATTIJ** on 23 Oct 1858 in Batavia (Jakarta-Ind.). Josephina was born estimated 1831.

Gregorius married<sup>1205</sup> (2) **Cornelia Antonia van de LAER** daughter of Adriaan van de LAER and Cornelia BOEREN on 8 Nov 1866 in Besoijen. Cornelia was born<sup>1206</sup> on 2 Apr 1840 in Ginneken en Bavel. She died<sup>1207</sup> on 12 Nov 1873 in Besoijen.

509 F     iii. **Johanna Maria Theodora VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1208</sup> on 4 Jan 1829 in 's-Hertogenbosch. She died<sup>1209</sup> on 10 Apr 1870 in Helmond.

On April 23th, 1838 after the death of her mother Johanna Maria was taken into a Roman Catholic orphanage in 's-Hertogenbosch. When reaching maturity she left the orphanage on December 3rd, 1849, destiny unknown. Later Johanna Maria married in Helmond.

Johanna married<sup>1210</sup> **Johannes WETZER** son of Cornelius WETZER and Anna Maria DUIJSENS on 5 Aug 1856 in Helmond. Johannes was born<sup>1211</sup> on 9 Nov 1832 in 's-Hertogenbosch. He died after 1871.

Johannes was candy maker

**340. Johannes Martinus VERSTEEGH** <sup>1212,1213,1214,1215</sup> (Willem, Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1216</sup> on 14 May 1797 in Zutphen. He died<sup>1217</sup> on 11 May 1848 in Salatiga (Ind.).

In 1818, at the age of 21 and single, Johannes Martinus travelled to the Dutch East Indies [By the decease of his father in 1826 he is reported for more ten ten years being in the Dutch East Indies. If this statement is correct, he was already there before 1816. However, only since 1818 he appears in East Indies sources]. During the first two years he lived in Semarang in the middle of Java where he became acquainted with his future wife Johanna Maria Knaap, daughter of Nicolaas Bartholomeus Knaap, who was a bookkeeper at the Dutch V.O.C. With them he moved to the principality Surakarta, where he received a 20-year land lease of the lands Baccalau, Sempu and Djambeau, in the District of Tjabanranka from the honourable Tommangun Sumo Negoro of Surakarta. He on his turn hired the lands to Christoffel Nolte.

In 1820 he married Johanna Maria Knaap in Surakarta, and two of their children were born there, Johanna Carolina in 1821 and Wilhelmus Lambertus at 1822, his father-in-law died there in 1823.

The government of the Dutch East Indies considered the leasing of land by the local sovereigns to private persons without involvement and control of government authorities very unsatisfactory and issued a resolution to stop this practice. As the result of this resolution, Johannes Martinus had to surrender on May 6, 1823, the previous mentioned lands to the Government, for which he received an indemnity of 44.000 guilders. This Government decision also provoked great dissatisfaction under the sovereigns of Surakarta and Jogjakarta, leading in 1825 to the so-called Java-war. Subsequently Johannes Martinus, his wife and two children returned to Semarang, where a further four children were born. One of them, a daughter Maria Sophia Wilhelmina, died in 1825, only five months old.

In Semarang, Johannes Martinus established as a merchant. This becomes evident from an advertisement in the Java Courant of June 1825, in which he offers for sale a batch of arrack (rice distillate). However, apparently this life-style did not satisfy him altogether, because in the latter months of 1827 it was decided to return to the Netherlands. The ongoing Java-war may also have been at the origin of this decision.

On January 11, 1828, Johannes Martinus, his wife and five children departed Batavia (present-day Jakarta). They travelled via Antwerp aboard the sailing ship 'Johanna Elizabeth', captained by M. Mesdagh. On arriving in The Netherlands they established themselves in the old town of Gorinchem, where on the 31st December 1828, Johannes Martinus purchased the wind sawmill 'Fenix' from François de Veer. This sawmill, situated at the Kortendijk, had an eight-sided revolving upper carriage, the only one of its type within the town walls of Gorinchem. The mill was in 1792 rebuild from the ashes, hence the name 'Fenix', after it was set on fire in 1787 by artillery fire from the Prussian army, when giving a helping hand to the Dutch stadtholder Willem V in combating the so called 'patriots' (Dutch supporters of a French type of government).

As the timber trade did not meet his expectations, and discovering that the necessary timber for the lay-out of the new cemetery was purchased through the contractor in the nearby municipality of Leerdam, bypassing all local timber merchants, Johannes Martinus made a request to the municipal council, pleading to include in public tenders the obligation for the building contractor to purchase all necessary timber locally. Although the municipal council assured him that they would, within the existing norms, protect the interest of local enterprises as much as possible, his request was not granted. Three years after this request, in 1832, Johannes Martinus was forced to take a mortgage of 10.000 guilders on all his fixed assets, with a yearly interest of 5%. The mortgage was only to be cancelled after the sale of the property in 1838.

The year 1833 was all together not very gentle on Johannes Martinus. In January his wife Johanna Maria Knaap, only 36 years old, passed away, leaving behind 5 minor children. She was buried in the recently opened public cemetery, outside the old town-walls of Gorinchem. The minor children she left behind were:

- Johanna Carolina (Carolina) aged 16 years
- Wilhelmus Lambertus (Willem) aged 15 years
- Johannes Ferdinandus Aloisius (Ferdinand) aged 14 years
- Carolus Bartholomeus (Karel) aged 11 years
- Theodorus Mattheus aged 9 years

Each one of them was entitled to 1/10 of all property.

The inventory that was compiled at the time listed the following possessions:

Furniture, other items	4.440 guilders
Jewellery, personal valuables	3.000 guilders
Timber stock	21.000 guilders
Outstanding receivables	29.700 guilders
Outstanding payments	38.000 guilders

The jewellery was to pass to Carolina, and to be deducted from her share of the inheritance (for comparison, a good horse was priced at that time at 300 guilders, but it was also a year-income for a schoolteacher).

Later that same year, on April 10, the house was struck by a chimney-fire, causing, due to the great flammability of the whole complex, the involvement of all available fire engines of the town. Possibly the fire turned to be less fierce than expected, because only engines A and B came into action. As a direct consequence of the incendiary, the two eldest boys, Willem and Ferdinand, were sent to a boarding school at Katwijk on Sea, under direction of the Jesuit Roman Catholic order. Willem must have appreciated the teaching there, because many years later he would send also his sons to this boarding school, one of them becoming a member of the Jesuit order himself.

Johannes Martinus remarried four years later Johanna Wilhelmina Caspara Donders, elder sister of the eminent eye-surgeon Professor Dr. F.C.Donders of Utrecht. In that same year they decided to sell their property and other capital goods to begin a new life in the East Indies. A request to the authorities was made to license the demolition of the sawmill, perhaps to facilitate the sale of the property. The license was granted on the 10th of June, but notwithstanding this grant, the demolition did not take place. Instead a first attempt to sell the mill by public auction was made in July 1837, and withdrawn when the minimum price was not obtained. A second attempt made on January 8, 1838 was successful. On that occasion the sawmill, along with the mansion, English garden, timber sheds, warehouses and 'balkgaten' was sold for the price of 29.600 guilders. The purchaser was Nicolaas C.Frohn, fellow parishioner of Johannes Martinus at the Roman Catholic Church situated in the Haarstraat, Gorinchem. The church building, to day with apartments build inside, still exists in Gorinchem. The original wooden entrance doors, 4 to 5 meters high and two inches thick, are still in place and may have been supplied by Johannes Martinus. The inauguration of the building in 1838 was retarded by delay of timber deliveries. As the constructor alleged that a period of wind-stillness in Gorinchem was responsible for this delay, making the displacement of timber to water-driven sawmills necessary, we may assume that at least a part of the timber was delivered by the Phoenix, at that time the only existing wind saw-mill in Gorinchem.

After the sale of the 'Phoenix', Johannes Martinus and Johanna Wilhelmina Caspara Donders left for Batavia, departing Amsterdam on November 12, 1838 aboard the 711-ton three-mast frigate with copper plated hull, 'Oost Indien'. This vessel under command of captain G.Blom, belonged to the J.P.Jeanette Walen shipping company. The family on board consisted of 5 children from the

previous marriage and a baby son who had been born in Gorinchem. In addition Johanna Donders was pregnant with their second child, Frans Govert Ferdinand, who was born on board on January 21st, 1839. His birth was registered upon arrival in Batavia, 15 weeks after leaving The Netherlands. Back in the Dutch East Indies, Johannes Martinus became administrator of the coffee plantation 'Djatirongo', owned by squire A. Gevers. This plantation was a good 500 hectares in size; situated in Ambarawa, section Salatiga, Residence of Semarang, lying at a height of 500 m. This is where the family settled. Johannes Martinus received from the Government the exploration rights for Ngarianak, an area of wastelands some 400 hectares in size and situated in Bodja, section Kendal, in the Residence of Semarang, lying at a height of 300 m. Ngarianak was turned by him into a coffee plantation, supporting more than 800.000 coffee trees.

Shortly after their arrival in Batavia their eldest daughter, Johanna Carolina, acquainted Eduard Douwes Dekker who had arrived in Batavia earlier the same year (Douwes Dekker, who wrote under the pseudonym 'Multatuli', was to become famous as the author of 'Max Havelaar', published in 1860, a novel in which he criticised Dutch colonial policy in the East Indies). A warm relationship soon developed between the two, but the romance did not gain her parental approval. Johannes Martinus was not eager to see his daughter marry this man, who was well known for his irresponsible life style and his gambling debts; moreover, he was not a Roman Catholic. However, Douwes Dekker after converting to Catholicism, formally asked in August 1842 Johannes Martinus for his daughter's hand in marriage, and was refused on the basis of the difference in their characters. Disheartened, Douwes Dekker subsequently left for the isle of Sumatra. Just four months later Johannes Martinus arranged a marriage for his daughter with a much older man, Nicolaas Guillaume, a captain of infantry. He and Johanna Carolina were married in nearby Salatiga on the 4th of January, 1843.

In May 1848 Johannes Martinus died aged 51 years. He was buried in the cemetery of Kampong Pandjang, at the military stronghold Willem I at Ambarawa. His widow Johanna Donders, decided to return to The Netherlands. Accompanied by her five young children, she left from Semarang on the 25th of February 1849, sailing to Amsterdam via Batavia aboard the Indies barque 'Banka'. On her return she settled in Tilburg, where her mother was living. Meanwhile an administrator was installed on Ngarianak plantation until the time her youngest child would reach maturity. By the division of the inheritance, Karel (Carolus Bartholomeus), coffee planter of Sedu Mukti, and son of Johannes Martinus, acquired the plantation Ngarianak.

In Tilburg two sons, Jan Willem Karel and Caspar Silvester died, the first of tuberculosis at the age of 17, the latter aged 23, after a long illness. Frans Govert Ferdinand would return to Semarang in 1856, but died there the following year, only 19 years old. These tragedies were to continue for Johanna Donders when her daughter Maria Clazina, who was married in Tilburg, died shortly after her wedding, 23 years old. Johanna Donders moved in 1870 to Luik (Belgium), where her only surviving child Agnes was living. Johanna Carolina and her husband, now retired from the East Indies army, had after a short period in Breda, gone to live in Utrecht, where she died in 1864, aged 43 years, only three months after her husband had passed away. They were survived by a 17 years old son, who went to live in Tilburg. Only the sons of the first marriage, Willem, Ferdinand and Karel, lived to a good age, and produced many descendants. Descendants of these three sons are today

found in The Netherlands, Australia, New Zealand, the U.S.A. and Brazil.

During the first sojourn of Johannes Martinus in the East Indies, 1818 to 1828, many notes and advertisements appeared in the local Gazette and Government Almanac, in which his surname was written without the 'h', thus: 'Versteeg'. Only after his return to The Netherlands was there a change in this practice. When in 1825 his brother had married in 's Hertogenbosch, his father used the opportunity to officially declare in a public-notary statement that the spelling of the surname in his son's baptismal certificate was incorrect and should be written as 'Versteegh' henceforth. Likewise did Johannes Martinus by his 2nd marriage in Gorinchem, he insisted that his name thus would be spelled.

Johannes married<sup>1218</sup> (1) **Johanna Maria KNAAP** daughter of Nicolaas Bartholomeus KNAAP and BASTIAANSE on 10 Sep 1820 in Surakarta (Ind.). Johanna was born in 1797 in Semarang (Ind.). She died<sup>1219</sup> on 6 Feb 1833 in Gorinchem.

They had the following children:

- 510 F     i. **Carolina Johanna VERSTEEGH**<sup>1220,1221</sup> was born<sup>1222,1223</sup> on 11 Jun 1821 in Surakarta (Ind.). She died<sup>1224,1225</sup> on 7 Apr 1864 in Utrecht.

Johanna Carolina, daughter of Johannes Martinus Versteegh and Johanna Maria Knaap was born at Surakarta on the 11th of June 1821. Although she was baptised as Johanna Carolina, it would appear that she preferred her second name, as when she grew older she only used the name "Carolina", and occasionally "Carolina Johanna". When she was seven, her family moved to The Netherlands, where they lived for about ten years in the township of Gorinchem. During this period her mother died. As a seventeen year old, together with her father and his second wife, she returned once again to the land of her birth. After a long journey, they arrived in Batavia (today's Jakarta) on the 5th of March 1839. She and her family settled on an estate called Djatirongo, which was situated along the road running from Salatiga to Semarang, not far from Ambarawa. Two months earlier a young man by the name of Eduard Douwes Dekker, later to gain renown as author using the pseudonym Multatuli, had also arrived in Batavia, on the frigate Dorothea, of which his father was captain. Douwes Dekker played a significant role in the life of Carolina. When around the middle of 1840 her aunt Maria Gesina Versteegh, half sister of her father, came to live in Batavia with her husband Johannes Cornelis van Schuijlenburch and their children, Carolina would often come to stay with them. Both Van Schuijlenburgh and Eduard Douwes Dekker were officials at the Government Administration and quite possibly the then nineteen-year-old would have met Douwes Dekker in her aunt's home. However, it could also have been on an earlier date, because in 1845 Douwes Dekker wrote to the girl he was then engaged to: "And still I get a momentary shock when I hear her name, and my hand trembles when I touch a dried flower she gave me five and a half years ago". Therefore, if Douwes Dekker is not mistaken in his affirmation, the pair first met in 1839, or shortly after her arrival in

Batavia.

While a romance soon blossomed between the two, it was one that was doomed from the beginning. Her father had brought her up as a Roman Catholic, and he viewed her involvement with a non-Catholic with some displeasure. Moreover, the bachelor Douwes Dekker, had gained a certain carefree reputation for himself through his conduct. Nevertheless, he persisted, and at the insistence of Carolina was baptised into the Roman Catholic Church on the 28th of August 1841. Once this obstacle to their relationship had been removed, there still remained the problem of his conduct. Carolina, who had once again received permission from her father to continue her correspondence with Douwes Dekker from Semarang, put this matter to him. Yet within the month, she had to ask him once again to explain rumours of scandals involving him, which had been brought to her attention. Hence when in August 1842 Douwes Dekker formally asked for her hand in marriage, her father refused his consent, on grounds of incompatibility of their characters. Greatly disappointed and saddened, Eduard Douwes Dekker left for Sumatra. According to his own records, he was distraught for the next forty days.

We can gain some insight into what this unfortunate affair meant to him, from his first theatre play "DE EERLOZE" (Without Honour), later in 1859 entitled as "DE BRUID DAARBOVEN" (The Bride Above), play wherein he expresses his vision on

the occurrence:

- Central to this play is the misunderstanding concerning the true identity of the music teacher Gustaaf Holm. Not only is he the very opposite of the villain and impostor he seems to be, in reality he is an aristocrat of birth, in every respect a perfect match for the "honourable miss Caroline", who remains, unlike the real Carolina, unswerving in her love and devotion. The plot is as follows: Husker, a senior officer, has killed in a duel his best friend Van Bergen. Thus, on his deathbed, tormented by guilt and mad with grief; he passes onto his own son, Gustaaf, the responsibility of caring for the son of his deceased friend, Karel Van Bergen. Witness to this gesture arising from guilt was their mutual friend General Van Weller. The young Gustaaf fulfils the task set on him in a most generous and conscientiousness manner. However his young pupil has a weak and evil character, and betrays the generosity of his protector when he forges bank notes. In a noble act of self-sacrifice, Gustaaf goes to jail in his place, thus surrendering his own honour to redeem his father's debt. After his jail sentence, under the name of Holm, he comes to the home of minister Van Wachler, where he teaches music to young Miss Caroline. He loves her, she loves him, but he cannot marry her, because then he would have to reveal his true identity and admit his loss of honour. Caroline's father is willing to accept the citizen Holm as a son-in-law, but her step-mother, proud of her noble lineage, has another suitor, Karel Van Bergen!



At this point Gustaaf gives the ultimate proof of his self-sacrificing disposition: he surrenders Caroline to his rival, believing that, henceforth Karel will become a better man. Gustaaf's attempted suicide is fortunately avoided at the very last moment, but Karel, instigated by the guileful servant Frans, reveals Gustaaf's true identity, and hence Gustaaf must leave. There remains only one consolation, a meeting after their death. Caroline shall be his heavenly bride, his bride above - Four months later in January 1843, Carolina married Nicolas Guillaume from Luxembourg and eighteen years her senior. He was a captain in the Army of the East Indies, detached at the nearby Fort Willem I, in Ambarawa. They remained living there for six years, and their only child, named Jean Ernest Pierre Marie Guillaume, was born here on the 31st of December 1847.

Carolina married<sup>1228</sup> **Nicolas GUILLAUME** <sup>1226,1227</sup> son of Pierre GUILLAUME and Marie Anne SIEBENALER on 4 Jan 1843 in Ambarawa (Ind.). Nicolas was born<sup>1229</sup> on 24 Feb 1803 in Arlon (Lux). He died<sup>1230</sup> on 4 Mar 1864 in Utrecht.

Nicolas Guillaume, born in Luxembourg, enlisted in the army of the Netherlands on May 14th, 1822. Very soon he received a promotion to quarter-master sergeant, and a year later to staff sergeant, but after six years in the armed services his only chance for another promotion could be obtained by volunteering for colonial service. In readiness for departure to the East Indies he was stationed at Harderwijk, where the depot for all colonial army personnel was situated. As a non-commissioned officer he sailed in 1829 with the sailing ship Aurora to the East Indies. It was a brand new ship, and this voyage to be her maiden trip. One of the passengers on this trip was the German non-commissioned officer Karl Heinzen, who narrated in 1840 this trip in his booklet "Reise nach Batavia" (voyage to Batavia). A copy of this booklet is still available at the Royal Library in The Hague. A summary of the voyage as narrated herein is given below:

On October 30th, 1829, at twilight, a group of 130 men embarked at Harderwijk on two small ships in direction of Amsterdam. The next morning, after a sleepless night, Amsterdam had come in sight, but it would take until late in the afternoon before they arrived, because during the sailing the mast was broken. In Amsterdam they were transferred to flat-bottomed barges that would bring them along the Amstel river and other inland waterways to their East Indies transport-ship. After a trip of eleven days they arrived at the seaport of Klundert, laying between Dordrecht and Hellevoetsluis, where the Aurora was anchored and waiting for them. The ship was not very large, not longer than 100 feet, but brand new and prepared to make her maiden trip. The hold for the men was low, dark and very small for quarters of 130 men. The non-commissioned officers were quartered in a corner, but without any separation from the lower ranks in the hold.

On November 13th, the Aurora took sail, the farewell from the Netherlands. The next morning the white cliffs of England and the coast of France were in sight. Before long the English Channel was crossed and a favourable wind made them arrive on the Atlantic Ocean. At nightfall the weather changed, it became heavy clouded, the wind increased and the sails started flapping. A storm was coming. On November 16th the ship received abruptly a heavy gust of wind that, by lack of time to reef the sails, endangered the ship to capsize. The men that were not seasick helped the sailors wherever possible. The next day the storm ceased, possibly to grow in force, because when the ship in the night of November 18th to 19th arrived off Lisbon, the storm erupted with increased fury. None of the crewmembers slept that night; anywhere one went or stood there was tumult and fright. The raging and roaring of the waves, the howling and whistling of the wind through the rigging mingled with the shouting of the sailors, the orders of the naval officers, the squeaking and moaning of the new woodwork, the flapping and beating of sails torn loose from the high masts, all this without an interruption. Everything not tied or fixed adequately was flying around in savage confusion and with great uproar. Finally when the storm ceased there came a total calm, giving a new problem. Without wind the steerage of the ship became unworkable and the vessel could therefore become an easy prey to the waves that were still running high.

Once the storm was over one could get a notion of the extent of boredom on board. Nothing was there to see but water and sky, physical exercise was impossible in the available space. One could feel as confined in prison. For the voyage the men had received, to keep them busy, chess and other games and tobacco. They even tried to pass time by their own means, some giving a stage performance. But all this was not enough to fill the long days, and most of the men spent the time yawning and sleeping.

The meals were under these circumstances an important interruption from the daily routine. In the morning one ate mostly grits, at noon at two or three o'clock, alternately bacon and pea soup, sauerkraut with bacon, salted meat with peas, or dried cod with peas. At night one had to feed oneself with sea biscuits with butter or sometimes cheese. The daily rations included two glasses of brandy and two full field bottles of water that soon became undrinkable. Soldiers kept a watch at the water supply.

The first lands in sight were the Canary Islands, however the peak of Tenerife was invisible by low hanging clouds. Later, when de Cape Verde islands became in sight, a Spanish slave-trader was passing at a short distance, taking his wretched cargo to America.

On January 8th, by daybreak the Aurora was sailing in the middle of three rocky isles, named the Nightingale islands, from which the largest one towered high out from the sea. Successive distractions were a couple of storms in the

neighbourhood of the Cape of Good Hope, which the ship passed at a tangent of only four degrees. At this time most of the men were accustomed to sailing, but now the cold in the southern region became hard to bear.

On February 7th, when the ship was situated off the Saint Paul and Amsterdam isles, a corporal jumped at night over board. Through the darkness, the speed and the high seas, no rescue attempt was possible. The man had suffered from an eye disease that reigned already some time under the men, and out of fear to stay blind he committed suicide.

On February 10th an English sailing ship, destined for Padang on Sumatra, passed at not more than 100 steps away and hailed the Aurora. Both shipmasters talked together through their megaphones, whereby they did not hesitate to lie to each other. It was namely a great honour to have the fastest ship and each one bragged about the short trip they had made this time.

Then on March 8th at dawn, a high mountain was observed in the northeast. Everybody dashed on deck. After sunrise, while the Aurora sailed into the straight of Sunda, one could see Java on starboard and Sumatra on portside. At nine o'clock the ship anchored at fort Anyer, where the captain got ashore to hand over his papers.

With a very feeble wind the straight of Sunda was sailed in three days, on portside uncountable small isles and on starboard the paradise-like coast of Java. A volcano (the Krakatao) seemed to rise above the other mountains with more than 1000 feet. On March 12th, the ship anchored at the harbour of Batavia (today Jakarta) amidst a great fleet of under Chinese flag sailing vessels. The coast here was flat and unattractive. The men had to stay on board for another two days, until the commanding officer had presented him and everything was prepared to receive the army detachment.

On March 14th, after a voyage of four months, the men were transferred to big canoes, steered by Chinese or Malay crews, to be put ashore. At less than 100 steps from shore these men jumped over board to shove the canoes through the shallow water. At the end of the short Jakarta River, where the first houses of Batavia were situated, all men disembarked. After a march of more than an hour along the houses of Batavia the army detachment reached the barracks at Weltevreden (urban area of Batavia). The following day the men were billeted at another barracks and again a day later followed a parade in front of the new commander of all men in their European winter uniforms. Only thereafter-tropical wear was issued, white coats and trousers of poor quality denim. The uniforms were supposed to endure at least four months, but after some weeks they were already in shreds, not at least caused by the way the Javanese women used to hit the clothes against rocks while washing them. After the issue of the tropical wear the men were for the third time transferred to other barracks, where they would stay until the day of moving to Salatiga. The barracks at Weltevreden were well

aired, and galleries surrounded the sleeping-rooms. The accommodation for the lower ranks was one big sleeping-room, for the non-commissioned officers there were separate rooms. At six o'clock in the morning and also in the evening, roll call was held, whereupon everybody received bread and a glass of arrack (rice distillate). After breakfast followed drill until ten o'clock, when the heat became unbearable. In the afternoon, at four o'clock there was drill again. Between ten and four o'clock no one was permitted to leave the barracks, as was assumed that the heat would be damaging to health. Nearly all the men went to sleep. At night they could spread through the lobby, pubs and Chinese eating-places, where one could eat for a little money.

After a sojourn of three weeks, the men were transferred to Salatiga, laying in the middle of Java. They arrived after a three-day sea voyage without an incident. Salatiga was a military compound with only straw roofs. There were 800 men accommodated, and drill was held daily (Nicolas Guillaume escaped this torment because he was committed to the planning staff).

Karl Heinzen obtained, with the assistance of a very important acquaintance in the military hierarchy, to be shipped back to the Netherlands. In a letter to the author of the booklet "Reise nach Batavia" a non-commissioned officer from Luxembourg, who in spite of his French nature was depressed, writes that he envied his colleague for his return to Europe, for which he also longed, deploring that his life at Salatiga was almost unbearable. The identity of the writer of this letter is not given in the book, but could very well have been Nicolas Guillaume, who attends entirely the given description as being a national of Luxembourg, having a French surname, being a non-commissioned officer, participant of the first voyage of the Aurora, and was stationed at Salatiga during this correspondence.

At the end of 1849, Nicolas was given a two years furlough, and the family travelled to the Netherlands, going to live in Breda. Towards the end of his furlough, Nicolas Guillaume was granted retirement, and the decision was made not to return to the East Indies. They moved from Breda to Utrecht in 1863, but this was for only a brief time. Nicolas Guillaume passed away in March of 1864, at the age of sixty-one, and Caroline died only a month later, barely forty-two years of age. They left behind their sixteen-year-old son, who in May of that year went to live in Tilburg with Carolina's stepmother, his grandfather's widow.

- 511 M    ii. **Wilhelmus Lambertus VERSTEEGH "Willem"**<sup>1231,1232</sup> was born<sup>1233</sup> in 1822 in Surakarta (Ind.). He died<sup>1234</sup> on 1 Sep 1883 in Surakarta (Ind.).

Willem was only 6 years old when his parents left the Dutch East Indies for the Netherlands. They arrived in Gorinchem, where they settled in a mansion located on the bank of the Linge River. After some years his mother came to die there. Soon after her decease a chimney-fire in the mansion put the nearby-sited

sawmill in peril. Consequently Willem and his brother Ferdinand were sent to a boarding school, the St Willibrordus College in Katwijk aan de Rijn, institute belonging to the R.C.Jesuit order. Both remained in this institute until in 1838 their father decided to return to the Dutch East Indies.

Willem's father became administrator of Djatirongo, coffee plantation situated in the centre of Java, along the road from Salatiga to Semarang. Willem soon started giving a helping hand on Djatirongo, so that his father could develop Ngarianak into a coffee plantation. When in 1847 the 24-year-old Willem married the 17-year-old Francisca Melchers, who was born in the Netherlands but lived in Batavia with her parents, an advertisement was placed in the Java Courant, proudly announcing the marriage in Batavia of Willem Versteegh of 'Djatirongo' with Francisca Melchers.

After his father's sudden death in 1848, Willem was named testamentary executor, together with his stepmother and his brother-in-law Nicolas Guillaume. They decided to hire an administrator for the coffee plantation Ngarianak until the minor children from his father's second marriage would have become adult, so that the inheritance could be divided. His father's widow and her 5 minor children departed on February 25th, 1849 to the Netherlands, with the Indies barque "Banka". In September of the same year Willem went to Batavia, where his wife was on a visit, to discuss matters concerning the opening of a trading company. He returned 2 months later with his wife on board of the "Koning der Nederlanden" to Semarang. Fellow traveller was Martin Halewijn, his future companion and also a relative of his parents-in-law, who was going to establish himself in East Java. Together they would start in the East Java town Pasuruan the trading company M.H.Halewijn & Versteegh, in 1852 becoming the trading company W.L.Versteegh & Co. On January 15th, 1850 Willem and his household moved via Surabaia to Pasuruan on board of the Swedish brig "Hermelin". Willem returned in August that year to Semarang, to visit his brother Carel, who had married a month before, and departed again in September with his younger brother Ferdinand, who was still a bachelor. Willem operated his trading company in Pasuruan until 1859. He and Francisca got 5 children there. His father-in-law came to live in Surabaia and his wife Elisabeth Schmedding, on a visit to Pasuruan, died in the house of her son-in-law Willem.

In 1860 the family returned to Semarang, where Willem accepted the task of administrator of Ngarianak, plantation belonging now to the heirs of Johannes Martinus Versteegh. By the division of the inheritance his younger brother Carel became owner of Ngarianak, but Willem remained its administrator, living in the administrators house on Kalisat, one of the plantation plots. Four of his children were born on Kalisat, 3 girls, and 1 boy. It seems that in 1865 Willem bought the plot Kalisat from Carel, because from that year on he is recorded as the owner. On Kalisat Willem started cultivating tobacco, trying to free himself of a vulnerable

monoculture, and possible an indication that the coffee culture was already becoming jeopardized by disease. In fact, his brother Carel ran in 1867 into problems through the reduction of the coffee harvest caused by a disease on the coffee trees. These problems culminated in 1869 in the handover of his plantations to the Nederlandse Handels Maatschappij (Dutch Trading Company), who had financed his acquisitions of Ngarianak and Djatirongo. Willem was released from the administration of Ngarianak, but remained on Kalisat, now mainly growing tobacco.

Willem sent in 1868 the oldest of his children, Joseph, Willem, Frans and Frits to the Netherlands, enrolling them in the same boarding school at Katwijk aan de Rijn where he had studied 30 years prior. Frits made there his entrance in the Jesuit order, and did not return to the East again. For unknown reasons Willem left Kalisat in 1873 and moved to the town of Magelang, where a year later his oldest daughter married and also his youngest daughter was born.

In 1883 Willem passed away in his birthplace Surakarta. His widow, Francisca Melchers returned to the Netherlands. The couple had 12 children and more than 40 grandchildren.

Wilhelmus married<sup>1235</sup> **Francisca Eleonora Christina MELCHERS** daughter of Frans Joseph Anton MELCHERS and Elisabeth Marie SCHMEDDING on 5 Jan 1847 in Batavia (Jakarta-Ind.). Francisca was born<sup>1236</sup> on 17 Oct 1829 in Amsterdam. She died<sup>1237</sup> on 4 Jan 1913 in The Hague.

Francisca Melchers was baptized in the R.C. church "de Papegaai", at the "Kalverstraat" in Amsterdam, just like her mother and her grandmother were. She was reared in Amsterdam, but was still a minor when her parents moved to the Dutch East Indies, settling in Batavia (today Jakarta). There she must have acquainted her future husband Willem Versteegh, who appeared many times in Batavia, chaperoning his sister Carolina. The acquaintance resulted in a wedding, when she was only 17 years old.

Francisca returned to the Netherlands after her husband had died, taking her two young daughters, Anna (Johanna) and Cis (Francisca) with her. They settled downtown Maastricht, at "Wolfstraat 14". The exact year of returning is not known, but when her eldest son Joop (Joseph) married in 1897 in Rotterdam, she was already living in Maastricht. It is possible that she had arrived in 1894 because her son Frits (Frederik), who was a member of the Jesuit Society, and rector of a grammar school in Maastricht, was living there since that year. When he was transferred in 1899 to Sittard, Francisca and her daughters moved to The Hague, staying at the "Galileistraat 44". In this house Francisca passed away in 1913, 83 years old. The funeral ceremonies were held at the St Agnes church on the "Beeklaan" in The Hague.

512 M     iii. **Johannes Ferdinandus Aloisius VERSTEEGH** <sup>1238,1239</sup> was born<sup>1240</sup> on 28 Oct 1823 in Semarang (Ind.). He died<sup>1241,1242</sup> on 5 Oct 1900 in Sukabumi (Ind.).

As a five year old Ferdinand came to the Netherlands from the Dutch East Indies. His parents arrived in Gorinchem, where they settled in a mansion located on the bank of the Linge River. After some years his mother came to die there. Soon after her decease a chimney-fire in the mansion put the nearby-sited sawmill in peril. Maybe in consequence Ferdinand and his older brother Willem were sent to a boarding-school, the St Willibrordus College in Katwijk aan de Rijn, institute belonging to the R.C.Jesuit order. Both remained in this institute until in 1838 their father decided to return to the Dutch East Indies. After the death of his father Ferdinand moved in 1850 with his brother Willem to East Java, to be companion in Willem's trading company. Five years later he opened in the town Besuki, near Pasuruan, his own trading company "J.F.A.Versteegh". He was owner of the brigantine "Carolina" measuring about 26 tons (13 lasten).

Ferdinand enrolled in 1863 into the Government Navy, being appointed customhouse officer by the detective force at Panarukan-Krawang. In 1864 he was transferred and appointed as harbour master of Amboina, and six years later to harbour- and storage-master of Amboina. In 1873 he was transferred to Batavia where he became harbour officer in charge of receiving the harbour- and anchorage payments, at a salary of 350 guilders per month. Then in 1882, at the end of the year he was suspended from this position and two weeks later discharged from his job. In January 1883 he was awarded a year alimony, extended by another six months. Finally the same year he was awarded a yearly pension of 1050 guilders. His granted dismissal in 1884 was considered honourable.

Johannes married<sup>1243</sup> **Carolina Elisabeth MULDER** daughter of Joseph MULDER and Catharina Elisabeth MUNTER on 2 Aug 1852 in Sumenep (Ind.). Carolina was born on 21 Oct 1833 in Sumenep (Ind.). She died<sup>1244</sup> on 16 Aug 1883 in Batavia (Jakarta-Ind.).

513 F     iv. **Maria Sophia Wilhelmina VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1245,1246</sup> on 13 Jun 1825 in Semarang (Ind.). She died<sup>1247</sup> on 1 Nov 1825 in Semarang (Ind.).

514 M     v. **Carolus Bartholomeus VERSTEEGH** <sup>1248,1249</sup> was born<sup>1250,1251</sup> on 21 Jun 1826 in Semarang (Ind.). He died<sup>1252</sup> on 3 Aug 1895 in Kendal (Ind.).

Karel came as a two years old boy to the Netherlands, where his parents settled in the town of Gorinchem. When four years later his mother died, he was left behind with his sister Carolina and a younger brother Theodorus, after his brothers Willem and Ferdinand, following a chimney fire, were interned in a boarding school. His father remarried in 1837, and a year later the whole family returned to the Dutch East Indies. Karel was not yet 22 years old when his father

died and the whole family split-up. Carolina had gone to live in Ambarawa, Willem was opening a trading house in Pasuruan lying in east Java, and his stepmother returned to the Netherlands. However Karel had reached already a level of independence, as twenty-two years old he had procreated a daughter by a native girl, whom he had named after his sister Carolina. It was not to be a steady relation; because Karel married in 1850 the 22 years old widow Albertina van Spreeuwenburg, daughter of Albertus van Spreeuwenburg and daughter (according to family tradition) of a Dajak tribal chief (sultan of Martapura?). They married in Semarang. Willem visited a month after the wedding, and when returning to Pasuruan, he took his brother Ferdinand with him, leaving Karel on his own in the region.

Karel was at that time administrator of the Sedu Mukti coffee plantation, belonging to squire Abraham Gevers. Karel knew about coffee. Along the years he acquired more and more coffee plantations. In newspaper advertisements of marriage and birth we read: Sedu Mukti during marriage, Pelantungan as place of birth of the first two of his children, and Sukamangli by the following two children. He acquired in 1861 even Ngarianak out of his fathers heritage. His brother Willem had closed his trading company in 1859 to administrate Ngarianak for the heirs. He remained the administrator with Karel as the new owner. In 1866, when Djatirongo became available after the decease of squire Abraham Gevers, Karel acquired the lands with financing of the "N.H.M." (Dutch Trading Company) and the East Indies Cy for Administration of Annuities. In addition some smaller plantations like "Sketjer" and "Trisobo" belonged to him. Thus grew Karel to be one of the greatest coffee producers of Java.

Business was great and Karel, his spouse and seven children, boarded the clipper frigate "Cornelis Wernard Eduard" to spent vacations in the Netherlands. The voyage was prosperous and on August 16th, 1867 they arrived in Rotterdam, where Karel recommended ship and captain in a newspaper ad. En route a daughter, Anne Mary Cornelia, was born while the ship was lying in the roads of Brouwershaven. As habit, the ship's captain issued the birth register, which was sent, via the port authority, to the civil registration in Rotterdam. Soon after arrival Karel was best man at the wedding of his half sister Maria Clazina in Tilburg. In the marriage certificate he is indicated as her uncle, probably due to the great difference of age (18 years), and the span time they had not seen each other (14 years). When the wedding was over he settled with his wife and three of the children in Zutphen, where he was entered in the civil registration as "captain of the East Indies Army". They remained there from November 1st, 1867 until September 1st, 1868. The other five of their children were not registered in Zutphen, perhaps they were sent to a boarding school.

Djatirongo was the biggest of all his plantations, situated at a distance of 30 km from Semarang, in the district Ambarawa, at an altitude of 4 to 500 meters, and



measured 700 ha. The plantation consisted of the plots "South, West, and Sadjen" and contained in 1869 more than one million coffee trees. It was on Sadjen that in 1811 an armistice was signed between a British expedition force under Raffles and remnants of the V.O.C. force, whereby Java and dependencies were handed over to the East India Company. Squire Abraham Gevers was its first leaser, and in 1838 Karel's father became, until his death in 1848, his administrator. The plantation went to baron d'Ablaing van Giessenburg, and when he in 1866 returned to Europe, Karel obtained the exploitation rights. He would later pay dearly for the financial support that he had received from the N.H.M. and the Annuity Company to close this deal.

Ngarianak was smaller, around 600 ha, situated in district Bodja, lying at a height of 300 meters, and at less than 30 km distance from Semarang. This plantation consisted of the plots "Kalisat, Djerakah Bandong, Tempuran en Pattuan", containing more than 800.000 coffee trees. The administrator's house stood on the plot Kalisat, where his brother Willem lived.

Seketjer was not bigger than 200 ha, was situated in the district Selokaton at a height of 300 meters, not far from Sukamangli. It held the plots "Sumor Petu, and Seketjer" and contained more than 200.000 coffee trees.

Then problems arose, a disease stroke the coffee trees, reducing harvest production severely. On top of this, world production of coffee had increased, lowering the market prices. Karel got into difficulties to pay-off his debts by the before mentioned companies. His debts reached in 1869 the amount of 1.077.528 guilders by the N.H.M. and another 350.000 guilders by the Annuity Company (taking the latter company to bankruptcy). Finally he had to hand over the plantations. The N.H.M. tried to keep the exploitation under its own control for some years, in order to minimize the losses, but to no avail. The production continued to reduce, and in 1872 the plantations had to be sold in a public auction. The result was a humble 328.000 guilders, being 83.000 for Djatirongo, 151.000 for Ngarianak, 57.000 for Trisobo and 57.000 for Seketjer. For Karel a setback, but he continued active in the agriculture. He acquired Pudjong, where his son-in-law Gustaaf Volkert became his administrator.

(A correction of events)

In 1869 his 12th son John James Barthol was born. In "Nederlands Patriciaat" (official genealogical publication of the C.B.G.) this child is wrongly indicated as a grandson of Karel, and son of Charles Albert Archibald Lewis. According to family information this is incorrect. Charles was in 1869 still living in his father's house in Ambarawa, place where John was born. In addition to family information, Karel fathered 14 children. When the family moved to Kendal in 1870 another two children were born, number 13 and number 14.

**Carolus married (1) INDONESIAN WOMAN .**

Carolus married<sup>1253,1254</sup> (2) **Albertina Margaretha van SPREEUWENBURG** daughter of Albertus Fredericus van SPREEUWENBURG and INDONESIAN WOMAN on 15 Jul 1850 in Semarang (Ind.). Albertina was born on 3 Jan 1828 in Bandjirmasin (Ind.). She died on 18 May 1913 in Malang (Ind.).

515 M vi. **Theodorus Mattheus Lambertus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1255,1256</sup> on 3 Dec 1827 in Semarang (Ind.). He died<sup>1257</sup> on 24 Nov 1841 in Semarang (Ind.).

Johannes married<sup>1260</sup> (2) **Johanna Wilhelmina Caspara DONDERS** <sup>1258,1259</sup> daughter of Joannes Franciscus DONDERS and Agnes Elisabeth Clara HEGH on 5 Jan 1837 in Gorinchem. Johanna was born on 5 Oct 1805 in Tilburg. She was christened on 5 Dec 1805 in Tilburg. She died<sup>1261</sup> after 1889 in Taormina (?).

They had the following children:

516 M vii. **Johannes Wilhelmus Carolus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1262</sup> on 17 Apr 1837 in Gorinchem. He was christened<sup>1263</sup> on 18 Apr 1837 in Gorinchem. He died<sup>1264,1265,1266,1267</sup> on 20 Sep 1854 in Tilburg.

517 M viii. **Franciscus Govert Ferdinandus VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1268</sup> on 21 Jan 1839 in Batavia (Jakarta-Ind.). He died<sup>1269,1270</sup> on 22 Aug 1857 in Semarang (Ind.).  
Born on board of the fregate 'Oost Indien", registered on arrival in Batavia

518 M ix. **Caspar Sylvester VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1271</sup> on 31 Dec 1840 in Semarang (Ind.). He died<sup>1272,1273,1274,1275</sup> on 6 Jul 1864 in Tilburg.

519 F x. **Agnes Elisabeth Clara VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1276,1277,1278</sup> on 4 Nov 1842 in Salatiga (Ind.). She died<sup>1279</sup> on 1 Apr 1889 in Taormina (It).

When Agnes died at Taormina, her mother was still living there with her.

Agnes married<sup>1280</sup> **Alphonse Marie Antoine Joseph GRANDMONT** son of Laurent Joseph GRANDMONT and Nicole Marie Catherine DONDERS on 8 Jan 1863 in Tilburg. Alphonse was born<sup>1281</sup> on 31 May 1837 in Luik (Be).

Alphonse was Dr in the literature

520 F xi. **Maria Clazina VERSTEEGH** was born<sup>1282</sup> on 11 Jun 1844 in Semarang (Ind.). She died<sup>1283,1284</sup> on 15 Jul 1868 in Boxtel.

Maria married<sup>1285</sup> **Julius Petrus Martinus van DOOREN** son of Hendricus DOOREN and Julia Francisca Maria VERBUNT on 28 Aug 1867 in Tilburg. Julius was born<sup>1286</sup> on 4 Dec 1841 in Tilburg. He died in Boxtel.

Julius was manufacturer

343. **Joanna Henrica VERSTEEGH** (Willem, Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1287</sup> on 2 Aug 1807 in Zutphen. She died<sup>1288</sup> on 28 Feb 1883 in Zutphen.

Joanna married **Antonius Lambertus VALKENHOFF** son of Lambertus Antonij VALKENHOFF and Elisabeth Clara Adriana ADRIAANSSEN on 22 Apr 1829 in Zutphen. Antonius was born<sup>1289</sup> on 28 Feb 1803 in The Hague. He died<sup>1290</sup> on 2 Dec 1884 in Zutphen.

Antonius was harbourmaster, and wholesale dealer

Antonius and Joanna had the following children:

521 M i. **Ferdinand Adolf August Josef VALKENHOFF** was born on 27 Jan 1830 in Zutphen. He died on 26 May 1871.

in military service in Aug. 1847

Ferdinand married (1) **Sementi, INDONESIAN WOMAN** .

Ferdinand married (2) **Dorothea van SPREEUWENBURG** daughter of Albertus Fredericus van SPREEUWENBURG and INDONESIAN WOMAN. Dorothea was born on 1 Jul 1830 in Grisee (Ind.). She died on 2 Aug 1921 in Malang.

522 F ii. **Elisabeth Adriana Gerarda VALKENHOFF** was born on 31 Jan 1831 in Zutphen. She died<sup>1291</sup> after 10 Oct 1893.

Elisabeth was seamstress, living in Zutphen

523 F iii. **Maria Carolina VALKENHOFF** was born on 28 Jan 1833 in Zutphen.

Maria was religious nun, she went to Tilburg on March 14, 1857, she lived in Kerkdriel in 1883

524 F iv. **Johanna Theodora VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1292</sup> on 6 Aug 1834 in Zutphen. She died<sup>1293</sup> on 2 Sep 1834 in Zutphen.

525 F v. **Theodora Johanna VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1294</sup> on 12 Oct 1835 in Zutphen. She died<sup>1295</sup> on 19 Feb 1838 in Zutphen.

526 F vi. **Johanna Antonia VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1296</sup> on 27 Mar 1837 in Zutphen. She died<sup>1297</sup> in 1900 in Kampen.

Johanna married<sup>1298</sup> **Joan Simon RIJKEN** son of Wilhelmus Cornelis RIJKEN and Maria Isabella Antonet LABET on 20 Aug 1857 in Zutphen. Joan was born on 30 Mar 1830 in Tilburg. He died<sup>1299</sup> in 1918 in Kampen.

Joan was pharmacist at Leiden and Kampen

527 M vii. **Johannes Martinus VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1300</sup> on 19 Jan 1839 in Zutphen. He died<sup>1301</sup> on 10 Feb 1840 in Zutphen.

- 528 M viii. **Wilhelmus Carolus VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1302</sup> on 15 Feb 1841 in Zutphen.  
 Willem was in military service in Kampen 1857
- 529 M ix. **Johannes Christianus VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1303</sup> on 15 Feb 1841 in Zutphen. He died before 20 Feb 1883.  
 Johannes married<sup>1304</sup> **Catharina Regina Helena BEEK** daughter of Carolus Ludovicus BEEK and Maria Catharina Margaretha HUESINK on 28 Jan 1869 in Zutphen. Catharina was born<sup>1305</sup> on 13 Jan 1845 in Zutphen. She died before 20 Feb 1883.
- 530 F x. **Alberdina Jacoba VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1306</sup> on 31 Dec 1842 in Zutphen. She died<sup>1307</sup> on 25 Mar 1878 in Zutphen.
- 531 F xi. **Ludovica Jacoba VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1308</sup> on 6 Aug 1844 in Zutphen. She died<sup>1309</sup> on 11 Jul 1846 in Zutphen.
- 532 F xii. **Henrica Elisabeth Carolina VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1310</sup> on 25 Jun 1846 in Zutphen. She died after 28 Mar 1891.  
 Henrica was seamstress, living in Zutphen at the home of her sister Elisabeth.
- 533 M xiii. **Gerhardus Sebastianus VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1311</sup> on 8 Oct 1847 in Zutphen. He died<sup>1312</sup> on 7 Jan 1851 in Zutphen.
- 534 F xiv. **Maria Hendrika VALKENHOFF** was born<sup>1313</sup> on 4 Jul 1849 in Zutphen. She died after 10 Oct 1893.  
 Maria was seamstress, living in Zutphen at the home of her sister Elisabeth

345. **Maria Gesina VERSTEEGH** (Willem, Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1314</sup> on 30 Aug 1809 in Zutphen. She died<sup>1315</sup> on 25 Nov 1884 in Roermond.

Maria married<sup>1316</sup> **Johannes Cornelis van SCHUILENBURCH** son of Cornelis Johannes van SCHUIJLENBURCH and Cornelia van ZELST on 18 Jan 1834 in Gorinchem. Johannes was born on 6 Mar 1807 in Gorinchem. He died<sup>1317</sup> on 3 Oct 1872 in Neeritter.

Van Schuijlenburch was house teacher in Gorinchem until 1836, and until 1840 in Tilburg. He departed with his family to the Dutch East Indies, becoming a clerck at the Government service at the office of the assistant resident of Padang, temporary public notary, secretary, public notary, tax-collector at Fort de Kock. Returned in 1860 on leave to the Netherlands, residing at Kampen. Departed again to the East in 1865, and finally retired in the Netherlands before he died.

Description for the Militia:

Length 1el, 7 palm and 4 inches, oval face, high forehead, bleu eyes, mouth and nose normal, hair and eyebrows blond.

Johannes and Maria had the following children:

- 535 M i. **Eduard Wilhelmus Antonius van SCHUIJLENBURCH** was born<sup>1318</sup> on 11 Jun 1835 in Gorinchem. He died<sup>1319</sup> on 8 Aug 1842 in Padang (Ind.).
- 536 M ii. **Eduard Gustaaf van SCHUIJLENBURCH** was born<sup>1320</sup> on 1 Oct 1837 in Tilburg. He died before 1865.  
went to live in Nijmegen on Aug.21, 1856
- 537 F iii. **Hortensia Cornelia Theresia van SCHUIJLENBURCH** was born<sup>1321</sup> on 18 Nov 1838 in Tilburg. She died<sup>1322</sup> on 26 Sep 1902 in Zundert.
- 538 F iv. **Carolina Wilhelmina van SCHUILENBURCH** was born<sup>1323</sup> on 29 Jan 1840 in Tilburg. She died in 1841 in Batavia (Jakarta-Ind.).
- 539 F v. **Agnes Maria Louisa van SCHUILENBURCH** was born<sup>1324</sup> on 27 Jun 1844 in Padang (Ind.). She died<sup>1325</sup> on 28 Dec 1934 in Nijmegen.
- 540 M vi. **Jean Joseph François van SCHUILENBURCH** was born<sup>1326</sup> on 30 Apr 1846 in Padang (Ind.). He died on 16 Aug 1885 in Batavia (Jakarta-Ind.).
- 541 F vii. **Johanna Cornelia van SCHUILENBURCH** was born<sup>1327</sup> on 17 Dec 1847 in Padang (Ind.). She died<sup>1328</sup> on 28 Apr 1929 in Nijmegen.
- 542 F viii. **Mathilde Albertine Adele van SCHUILENBURCH** was born<sup>1329</sup> on 28 Apr 1849 in Padang (Ind.). She died on 14 Feb 1905 in Bandung (Ind.).
- 543 M ix. **Gustaaf Eduard van SCHUYLENBURCH** was born<sup>1330</sup> on 11 Aug 1850 in Padang (Ind.). He died<sup>1331</sup> on 2 May 1894 in Purworejo (Ind.).  
Gustaaf married<sup>1332</sup> **Jeanette Delphine Cleophile Caroline RAES** on 18 May 1876 in Maastricht. Jeanette was born<sup>1333</sup> in Paya Combo (Ind.).
- 544 M x. **Joseph Marie van SCHUILENBURCH** was born<sup>1334</sup> on 18 Dec 1851 in Padang (Ind.). He died<sup>1335</sup> on 29 Jul 1904 in Majalenko (Ind.).

346. **Theodora VERSTEEGH** (Willem, Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was born<sup>1336</sup> on 23 Sep 1811 in Zutphen. She died<sup>1337</sup> on 15 May 1837 in Zutphen.  
Theodora married<sup>1338</sup> **Jurrianus Bernardus SIEBELINK** son of Johannes Bernardus SIEBELINK and Johanna BETTINK on 25 Jul 1832 in Zutphen. Jurrianus was born<sup>1339</sup> on 14 Feb 1812 in Amsterdam. He died on 9 Feb 1879 in Zutphen.

Jurrianus was musician, called conductor in his marriage licence

Jurrianus and Theodora had the following children:

545 M i. **Eduardus Antonius SIEBELINK** was born<sup>1340</sup> on 15 Jul 1834 in Zutphen. He died<sup>1341</sup> on 4 Sep 1834 in Zutphen.

546 M ii. **Bernardus Antonius Wilhelmus SIEBELINK** was born<sup>1342</sup> on 20 Nov 1835 in Zutphen.

Bernardus was pharmacist

Bernardus married **Willemina Maria PELGRIM** daughter of Antonius Jacobus PELGRIM and Gerdina DORMOLEN on 5 Jul 1871 in Zutphen. Willemina was born on 17 Feb 1844 in Brummen.

352. **Sebastianus VERSTEEG** (Florentius VERSTEEG, Bastiaan Willemse, Willem Thomasse, Thomas Bastiaans, Bastiaan Corstensz, Corsten Lamberts, Lambert, Lambert) was christened<sup>1343</sup> on 2 May 1800 in Zoetermeer. He died before 8 Feb 1860.

Bastiaan was farmhand. According to his certificate of the "Nationale Militie" his length was 1,72 m, he had bleu eyes and blond hair.

Sebastianus married<sup>1344,1345</sup> **Catharina VERBEIJ** daughter of Cornelis VERBEIJ and Maria VERMEULEN on 12 Dec 1833 in Broek. Catharina was christened on 14 Jan 1800 in Gouda. She died before 8 Feb 1860.

They had the following children:

547 M i. **Laurentius Floris VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1346</sup> on 18 Oct 1834 in Reeuwijk. He died<sup>1347</sup> on 22 Nov 1842 in Hazerswoude.

548 F ii. **Johanna VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1348</sup> about 1834 in Boskoop.

549 M iii. **Cornelis VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1349</sup> on 12 Oct 1835 in Reeuwijk. He died<sup>1350</sup> on 21 Nov 1842 in Hazerswoude.

550 F iv. **Anna VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1351</sup> on 23 Dec 1836 in Boskoop.

Anna married<sup>1352</sup> **Hendrik FRIE** son of Lambertus FRIE and Johanna van KLARE on 8 Feb 1860 in Gouda. Hendrik was born<sup>1353</sup> on 26 Jun 1824 in Nieuwkoop.

Hendrik was salesman of peat

551 F v. **Johanna VERSTEEG** was born on 12 Dec 1837 in Hazerswoude.

552 M vi. **Hubertus VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1354</sup> on 31 May 1839 in Boskoop.

553 F vii. **Maria VERSTEEG** was born<sup>1355</sup> on 26 May 1842 in Hazerswoude.

## Appendix A - Sources

1. State Arch. Gelderland, Archive Abdij Marienweerd, 1536.
2. National Archive (The Hague), Heereman van Zuijdwijck, 1535.
3. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
4. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1089/1544/114, 15 Jun 1544.
5. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1089/1552/213v, 16 Mar 1552.
6. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1089/1552/213v, 16 Mar 1552.
7. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1089/1552/213v, 16 Mar 1552.
8. State Arch. Gelderland, Archive Abdij Marienwaard nr.84, 1584.
9. National Archive (The Hague), Heereman van Zuijdwijck 2371, 14 Dec 1575.
10. National Archive (The Hague), Heereman van Zuijdwijck 2371, 14 Dec 1575.
11. National Archive (The Hague), Heereman van Zuijdwijck 2371, 14 Dec 1575.
12. National Archive (The Hague), H. van Zuijdwijck 3.20.23 inv. 2400, 1560.
13. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1091/1593/57, 5 Dec 1593.
14. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Buren 0138 inv. 297/97, 2 Mar 1609.
15. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 Deil marriage, 1650/1719.
16. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, 1623/1630.
17. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 CR129/1630/?.
18. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten Nijmegen.
19. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten 764/344C, 12 Jul 1624.
20. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten van Nijmegen 764, 5 Nov 1639.
21. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil:, 15 Nov 1652.
22. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 1096/1659/23, 1659.
23. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1098/1678/160, 1678.
24. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil DS 11/1672, 27 Jun 1672.
25. Royal Library (The Hague), Gens Nostra, 1954.
26. Royal Library (The Hague), Geschiedenis van Gelderland, 1492/1794.
27. Central Bureau Genealogy (The Hague), Collectie Muschart.
28. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS12/1680/336, 1 Mar 1680.
29. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1096/1659/24v, 5 Oct 1659.
30. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten Nijmegen 577/254.
31. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 churchmembers, 1659/1710.
32. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 Deil Dutch Ref. marriage, 1650/1719.
33. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 Deil marriage, 1650/1719.
34. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1098/1674/4, 1674/1690.
35. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 Deil Dutch Ref. marriage, 1650/1719.
36. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1098/1674/4, 1674/1690.
37. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 Deil, 1650/1719.
38. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 Dutch Ref. baptism, 1649/1710.
39. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 Dutch Ref. marriage, 1650/1719.
40. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 Deil Dutch Ref. bapt., 1649/1710.
41. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 428 Dutch Ref. baptism, 1649/1710.
42. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil:, 15 Nov 1652.
43. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1095/1652/163v, 15 Nov 1652.

44. Central Bureau Genealogy (The Hague), Gen. Vereniging Prometheus.
45. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, May 1663.
46. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS10/1663/162v, May 1663.
47. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS 10/1663/162v.
48. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS 10/1663/162v.
49. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS 10/1663/162v.
50. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil., 1652.
51. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten van Nijmegen.
52. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten van Nijmegen, 4 Nov 1643.
53. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 420 civil marriage Culemborg, 9 Oct 1620.
54. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 416/417 RC bapt. Culemborg, 13 Jun 1632.
55. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten van Nijmegen.
56. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
57. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten Nijmegen 764, 25 Jan 1672.
58. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten Nijmegen.
59. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 416/417 RC bapt. Culemborg, 26 Feb 1638.
60. State Arch. Gelderland, Leenakten Nijmegen 764, 25 Jun 1675.
61. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 416/417 RC marriage Culemborg, 21 Feb 1671.
62. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 421 civil marriage Culemborg, 8 Aug 1671.
63. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil., 1680.
64. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 CR639/1680, 19 Oct 1680.
65. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, 1702.
66. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS15/1702/26v, 1702.
67. Royal Library (The Hague), Gens Nostra, 1954.
68. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, 30 Nov 1694.
69. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1095/1656/260, 13 Apr 1656.
70. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1099/1694/59, 30 Nov 1694.
71. National Archive (The Hague), Archiefblok Heereman van Zuijdwijck, 1702.
72. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1097/1671/332, 10 Oct 1671.
73. National Archive (The Hague), Heereman van Zuijdwijck 2394, 1702.
74. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
75. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil .
76. Ned. Gen. Vereniging (Naarden), Gens Nostra, 1954.
77. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS11/1669/?, 3 Feb 1669.
78. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
79. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS11/1666/?, 1666.
80. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, 26 Feb 1681.
81. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1098/1681/252, 26 Feb 1681.
82. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1098/1681/252, 26 Feb 1681.
83. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
84. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142, 1659.
85. State Arch. Gelderland, )RA Deil, 9 Oct 1693.
86. State Arch. Gelderland, Civil Right 725, 9 Oct 1693.
87. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
88. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1100/1714/78, 15 Sep 1714.



89. State Arch. Gelderland, Archiefblok Heereman van Zuijdwijck, 1702.
90. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, 1715.
91. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
92. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142.
93. Royal Library (The Hague), Geschiedenis van Gelderland, 1492/1794.
94. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS12/1680/349, 1680.
95. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 29 Oct 1719.
96. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
97. Royal Library (The Hague), ORA Deil 0142 DS 10/1663/162v.
98. Royal Library (The Hague), G.V.Prometheus Kwstnbook Nr.6.
99. Royal Library (The Hague), G.V.Prometheus kwstnbook Nr.6.
100. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, 24 Jun 1698.
101. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS14/1697/77, 3 May 1697.
102. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, 29 Nov 1714.
103. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1097/1668/203, Apr 1668.
104. State Arch. Gelderland, Geloftesignaat 1101/1714/81, 29 Nov 1714.
105. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 230/231, 1714/1810.
106. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
107. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
108. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
109. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS15/1703/65, 27 Feb 1703.
110. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
111. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 440, 1692/1752.
112. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), Gellicum Dutch Ref. DTB, 1656/1718.
113. National Archive (The Hague), Archiefblok Heereman van Zuijdwijck, 1702.
114. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
115. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
116. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil DS13/1694/544, 19 Feb 1694.
117. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1102/1745/24, 5 Mar 1745.
118. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB 449 Dutch Ref. bapt. Rumpt, 1686/1771.
119. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1102/1745/24.
120. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, 5 Mar 1745.
121. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 449 Dutch Ref. marriage Rumpt, 1718/1771.
122. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1102/1745/24.
123. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
124. National Archive (The Hague), Archiefblok Heereman van Zuijdwijck.
125. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1096/1659/23, 1659.
126. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1100/1719/167v, 1 Feb 1719.
127. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil, 1678.
128. Mun. Arch. Amsterdam, Public Notary C.de Winter, 9 Jul 1717.
129. National Archive (The Hague), Heereman van Zuijdwijck, 1702.
130. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
131. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 26 Dec 1732.
132. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS14/1697/59, 1695/1701.
133. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 11 Feb 1743.

134. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
135. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 449 DRef. Marriage Rhenoy.
136. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
137. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 1688 RC bapt. Wamel, 21 Dec 1723.
138. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
139. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS 18/, 14 Oct 1737.
140. Royal Library (The Hague), G.V.Prometheus.
141. Royal Library (The Hague), G.V.Prometheus Kwtstbook Nr.6.
142. Royal Library (The Hague), G.V.Prometheus Kwstbook Nr.6.
143. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), Oudste Kerkboer Geref.Gemeente Rump, 1658/1696.
144. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS 18/1738/149v.
145. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
146. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
147. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Beesd/Rhenoy 0131/43/97, 14 Sep 1731.
148. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 23 Nov 1681.
149. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 23 Dec 1746.
150. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225.1 RC bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
151. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1101/1744/2, 7 Mar 1744.
152. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS/1101/1731/38v, 5 Jan 1731.
153. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1811.
154. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
155. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
156. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
157. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
158. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
159. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
160. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
161. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 234 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1724/1732.
162. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
163. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
164. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
165. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 234 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1724/1732.
166. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
167. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 234 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1724/1732.
168. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
169. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142, 1803.
170. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
171. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
172. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 25 Aug 1717.
173. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS19/1748/48, 18 Nov 1748.
174. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 29 Oct 1719.
175. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS19/1748/48, 18 Nov 1748.
176. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 21 Feb 1722.
177. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 10 Feb 1725.
178. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1 Nov 1726.

179. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1 Nov 1726.
180. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy.
181. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 26 Jun 1731.
182. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS19/1748/48, 18 Nov 1748.
183. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS19/1748/48, 18 Nov 1748.
184. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 5 May 1735.
185. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 8 Apr 1792.
186. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
187. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 449 Dutch Ref. marriage Rumpt, 1718/1771.
188. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
189. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
190. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
191. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 40th Penning, inv. 1171, 1802/1805.
192. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
193. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 234 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1724/1732.
194. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
195. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
196. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
197. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
198. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
199. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
200. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
201. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
202. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
203. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
204. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
205. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1811/21, 30 Dec 1811.
206. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
207. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
208. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 234 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1728/1735.
209. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
210. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
211. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
212. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1102/1745/24, 5 Mar 1745.
213. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil GS 1106/1783/11v, 21 Feb 1783.
214. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 449 Dutch Ref. marriage Rumpt, 1718/1771.
215. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Beesd/Rhenoy 0131, 9 Mar 1765.
216. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 449 Dutch Ref. marriage Rumpt, 1718/1771.
217. State Arch. Gelderland, Gameren Reg.Office 1818/16, 7 Jul 1818.
218. State Arch. Gelderland, Reg.Office Gameren. 1857/2, 7 Jan 1857.
219. State Arch. Gelderland, Reg.Office Gameren 1851/23, 3 Nov 1851.
220. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil.
221. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, Sep 1744.
222. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
223. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.

224. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial, 16 Mar 1742.
225. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 230/231 Dutch Ref. marriage Rhenoy, 1714/1810.
226. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
227. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
228. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
229. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 234 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1724/1732.
230. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS233 RC burial Rhenoy, 31 Aug 1807.
231. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
232. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
233. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
234. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
235. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142, 1734.
236. Mun. Arch. Amsterdam, Test. Ariaentje Teunisse de Jong, 3 Apr 1719.
237. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil Marriage Reg. 1824/8, 24 Jun 1824.
238. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
239. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
240. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
241. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1813.
242. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 449 Dutch Ref. marriage Rumpt, 1718/1771.
243. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
244. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
245. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
246. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
247. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
248. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy.
249. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy.
250. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
251. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
252. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
253. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
254. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Acquoy 0125/42/1780/3, 3v, 8 Mar 1780.
255. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Acquoy 0125/42/1780/3, 3v, 8 Mar 1780.
256. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
257. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
258. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
259. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1813.
260. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
261. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
262. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 234 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1724/1732.
263. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 8 Apr 1781.
264. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
265. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 11 Aug 1773.
266. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
267. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
268. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.

269. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
270. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
271. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
272. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
273. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1823/6, 20 Jan 1823.
274. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
275. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1832/42, 28 Nov 1832.
276. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS 19/1756/167+167v, 19 May 1756.
277. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS 19/1765/92, 1765.
278. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1103/1765/127v, 2 Mar 1765.
279. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1103/1767/167, 8 Apr 1767.
280. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
281. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
282. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS 1109/1802/360, 3 May 1802.
283. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
284. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 430 Dutch Ref. bapt. Deil, 1735/1753.
285. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
286. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
287. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
288. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
289. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 452 RC Bapt. Rumpt, 7 Jun 1770.
290. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
291. Royal Library (The Hague), Ned. Leeuw 1958, page 75.
292. Royal Library (The Hague), G.V.Prometheus Kwstnbook Nr.6.
293. Royal Library (The Hague), G.V.Prometheus Kwstnbook Nr.6.
294. Royal Library (The Hague), G.V.Prometheus Kwstnbook Nr.6.
295. Royal Library (The Hague), G.V.Prometheus Kwstnbook Nr.6.
296. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 449 Dutch Ref. Rumpt, 1718/1771.
297. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS/1103/1765/128, Mar 1765.
298. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
299. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142, 3 Apr 1742.
300. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142.
301. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
302. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
303. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
304. Family information, Niek Versteeg.
305. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
306. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1818/2, 12 Jan 1818.
307. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
308. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 230/231 DRef. Marriage Rhenoy, 1714/1810.
309. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
310. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg. Civil Beesd 1825/15, 28 Jun 1825.
311. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
312. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
313. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.

314. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
315. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1824/5, 22 Apr 1824.
316. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
317. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
318. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
319. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1826/1, 1 Jan 1826.
320. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
321. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
322. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1835/25, 14 Aug 1835.
323. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
324. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
325. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
326. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 449 Dutch Ref. marriage Rumpt, 1718/1771.
327. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
328. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
329. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
330. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
331. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
332. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
333. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
334. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 234 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1728/1735.
335. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
336. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
337. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
338. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
339. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
340. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
341. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
342. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
343. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
344. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
345. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
346. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
347. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 40th penning, 1794.
348. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 223.14 Dutch Ref. marriage Beesd, 1734/1769.
349. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 28 Aug 1716.
350. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 14 Mar 1763.
351. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 40th penning 1164.
352. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
353. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1832/10, 10 Mar 1832.
354. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225.1 RC bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
355. National Archive (The Hague), Asperen, Leenaktes 7 & 8, 1720/1755.
356. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
357. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
358. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.

359. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
360. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
361. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
362. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
363. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
364. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
365. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
366. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
367. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1811.
368. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
369. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
370. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 447/448 reg.of decease, 1806/1810.
371. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
372. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1821/29, 14 Dec 1821.
373. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
374. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1811.
375. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
376. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 25 Jun 1793.
377. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
378. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
379. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
380. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
381. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
382. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1842/16, 8 Mar 1842.
383. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
384. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
385. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1828/20, 7 Jun 1828.
386. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
387. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1841/44, 12 Nov 1841.
388. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
389. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1821/25, 1 Oct 1821.
390. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
391. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
392. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
393. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
394. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
395. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
396. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
397. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
398. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232, 1738/1769.
399. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
400. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 041, 1785/1786.
401. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
402. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1108/1797/378, 16 Jun 1797.
403. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.

404. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
405. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
406. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 230/231 DRef. Marriage Rhenoy, 1714/1810.
407. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
408. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
409. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
410. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
411. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
412. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
413. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
414. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
415. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1811/20, 30 Dec 1811.
416. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
417. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
418. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
419. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
420. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
421. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 12 Jan 1777.
422. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
423. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
424. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
425. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1814/4, 12 Feb 1814.
426. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232, 1738/1769.
427. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
428. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
429. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 GS1108/1793/124, 26 Feb 1793.
430. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
431. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
432. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
433. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1841/2, 10 Jan 1841.
434. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 445 marriage, 21 Feb 1808.
435. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
436. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
437. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy.
438. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
439. National Archive (The Hague), RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
440. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
441. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
442. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
443. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1770/1811.
444. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1813/10, 29 Apr 1813.
445. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
446. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Culemborg 1839/27, 18 Dec 1839.
447. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
448. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.



449. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
450. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
451. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 230/231 DRef. Marriage Rhenoy, 1714/1810.
452. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
453. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.OfficeBeesd 1829/14, 29 May 1829.
454. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
455. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.OfficeBeesd 1832/3, 27 Jan 1832.
456. State Arch. Gelderland, Waardenburg Reg.Office1861/31, 11 Nov 1861.
457. Ned. Gen. Vereniging (Naarden), Gens Nostra, 1988.
458. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1830/4, 13 Jan 1830.
459. State Arch. Gelderland, Reg.Office Gameren 1825/5a, 2 Jul 1825.
460. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1814/31, 29 Sep 1814.
461. State Arch. Gelderland, Waardenburg Reg.Office1841/23, 18 Sep 1841.
462. State Arch. Gelderland, Reg.Office Waardenburg 1841/1, 15 Jan 1841.
463. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
464. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 223.14 Dutch Ref. marriage Beesd, 1734/1769.
465. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
466. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
467. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
468. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
469. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
470. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1822/20, 27 May 1822.
471. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
472. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
473. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
474. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
475. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
476. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
477. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
478. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
479. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
480. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
481. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
482. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1814/3, 14 Jan 1814.
483. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
484. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
485. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1826/9, 8 Mar 1826.
486. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office Beesd 1839/1, 16 Jan 1839.
487. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1840/1, 17 Jan 1840.
488. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
489. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.OfficeBeesd 1830/9, 20 Mar 1830.
490. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
491. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 234 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1724/1732.
492. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
493. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.

494. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
495. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
496. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
497. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
498. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
499. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
500. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
501. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1842/30, 2 Nov 1842.
502. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
503. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1842/30, 2 Nov 1842.
504. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
505. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1817/22, 16 Nov 1817.
506. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
507. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
508. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1822/5, 22 Jan 1822.
509. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
510. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
511. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
512. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
513. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
514. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1814/3, 12 Mar 1814.
515. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
516. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1822/14, 22 Mar 1822.
517. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
518. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1827/16, 12 Aug 1827.
519. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
520. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy.
521. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
522. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225/226 bapt. RC Beesd.
523. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt Beesd, 1673/1769.
524. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
525. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
526. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
527. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
528. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1819/50, 24 Oct 1819.
529. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
530. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1814/18, 2 May 1814.
531. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
532. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
533. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1711/1737.
534. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
535. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1811.
536. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1858/10, 20 Feb 1858.
537. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 2 Feb 1806.
538. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 12 Feb 1772.

539. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1834/25, 15 Aug 1834.
540. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
541. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
542. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
543. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
544. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1825/29, 13 Dec 1825.
545. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
546. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1859/2, 7 Jan 1859.
547. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 14 Aug 1809.
548. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1830/34, 11 Sep 1830.
549. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1831/3, 11 Jun 1831.
550. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1872/21, 5 Apr 1872.
551. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
552. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
553. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
554. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 230/231 DRef. Marriage Rhenoy, 1714/1810.
555. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
556. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
557. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
558. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1818/40, 26 Dec 1818.
559. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
560. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1857/30, 18 Oct 1857.
561. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1814, 3 Feb 1814.
562. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd marriage 1814/, 3 Feb 1814.
563. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1834/17, 17 May 1834.
564. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1833/5, 28 Sep 1833.
565. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
566. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1835/24, 24 Aug 1835.
567. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1833/5, 29 Sep 1833.
568. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1833/5, 28 Sep 1833.
569. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 6 Aug 1809.
570. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1885/19, 20 Dec 1885.
571. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
572. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1828/26, 11 Oct 1828.
573. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
574. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
575. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office Beesd 1860/37, 17 Sep 1860.
576. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office 1835/10.
577. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt Beesd, 1770/1811.
578. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1866/59, 26 Dec 1859.
579. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
580. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1828/5, 29 Feb 1828.
581. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1825/15, 13 Dec 1825.
582. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd marriage 1825/15, 13 Dec 1825.
583. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.

584. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
585. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
586. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
587. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 528 RC bapt. Dreumel, 1737/1811.
588. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1841/50, 12 Nov 1841.
589. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1863/18, 27 May 1863.
590. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
591. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1863/18, 27 May 1863.
592. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
593. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
594. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
595. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
596. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
597. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1840/9, 1 Apr 1840.
598. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
599. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
600. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
601. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Reg. Deil 1855/1860.
602. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1812/8, 27 Nov 1812.
603. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1813/24, 29 Apr 1813.
604. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1814/10, 12 Mar 1814.
605. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1826, 7 Sep 1826.
606. State Arch. Gelderland, Marriage military personel, 15 Feb 1784.
607. State Arch. Gelderland, Dutch Ref. bapt. Laren 1021.
608. State Arch. Gelderland, Reg. of burials Zutphen, 29 Jun 1805.
609. State Arch. Utrecht, Reg. Dutch Ref. burials IJsselstein 219, 1780/1781.
610. Mun. Arch. Breda, RC bapt. Breda Brugstraat, 1781/1810.
611. State Arch. Gelderland, Reg.Office Zevenaar 1873/33, 17 Mar 1873.
612. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, RC Bapt. Zutphen, 4 Oct 1799.
613. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Civ. Reg. Zutphen 1825/185, 15 Oct 1825.
614. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, notaris J.J.Schlüter, akte 8750.
615. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1840/91, 23 Mar 1840.
616. State Arch. Gelderland, RC bapt. Zutphen, 18 May 1806.
617. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg. of burials Zutphen, 3 Jun 1806.
618. State Arch. Gelderland, RC bapt. Zutphen, 30 Aug 1809.
619. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg. of burials Zutphen, 28 Sep 1809.
620. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen, 28 Sep 1812.
621. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen, 4 Feb 1815.
622. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1816/72, 24 Apr 1816.
623. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen, 4 Feb 1815.
624. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1816/55, 3 Apr 1816.
625. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 .
626. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
627. National Archive (The Hague), Zegwaard, Gaardersbescheiden, 1789/1805.
628. National Archive (The Hague), Zegwaard, Gaardersbescheiden, 1789/1805.

629. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer, inv.nr. 2: IV, page 154.
630. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer RC bapt. 1772, 16 Dec 1772.
631. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer, Gaardersbescheiden, 1789/1805.
632. National Archive (The Hague), Inv.nr 3.03.60 nrs 6 and 7.
633. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer RC bapt. 1796/38, 1 May 1796.
634. Ned. Gen. Vereniging (Naarden), Gens Nostra 52/nr 9, Sep 1997.
635. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer RC bapt. 1797/44, 23 Nov 1797.
636. Mun.Arch.Delft, Reg.Office Delft 1880/269, 9 Apr 1880.
637. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Zouteveen 1826/1, 27 Apr 1826.
638. National Archive (The Hague), Reg.Office Zouteveen 1826/1, 27 Apr 1826.
639. Mun.Arch.Delft, Reg.Office Delft 1873/726, 20 Dec 1873.
640. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer, inv.nr 2. IV, marriages, page 162.
641. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer RC burial.
642. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer RC bapt. 1802/62, 31 Jul 1802.
643. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer RC bapt.1802/62, 31 Jul 1802.
644. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer, Gaardersbescheiden, 1780/1805.
645. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer RC bapt. 1805/71, 3 Jan 1805.
646. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer, Gaardersbescheiden, 1780/1805.
647. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer RC bapt. 1806/74, 16 Jan 1806.
648. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, Reg.Office 's-H.Bosch 1836/.
649. Mun. Arch. Rotterdam, Bergschenhoek burial, 13 May 1836.
650. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
651. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1831/28, 5 Sep 1831.
652. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
653. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Reg. Deil 1826/1829, 1 May 1826.
654. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 18 Jan 1761.
655. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1837/48, 7 Dec 1837.
656. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1815/14, 9 Dec 1815.
657. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1812.
658. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1882/19, 23 May 1882.
659. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1815/14, 9 Dec 1815.
660. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1815/14, 9 Dec 1815.
661. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1852/13, 6 Apr 1852.
662. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
663. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
664. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
665. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy.
666. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1887/11, 4 Mar 1887.
667. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1812.
668. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1884/12, 5 May 1884.
669. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1812.
670. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1847/10, 24 Feb 1847.
671. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS 1805/, 21 May 1805.
672. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Deil 0142 DS 24/1791/313.
673. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Archief NH gemeente inv.nrs 1-2, 1736.

674. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
675. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1818/16, 4 Apr 1818.
676. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
677. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC bapt. Beesd, 1770/1811.
678. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1841/15, 27 Mar 1841.
679. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
680. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
681. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1849/24, 30 May 1849.
682. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1770/1811.
683. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg. Civil Beesd 1826/13, 12 Apr 1826.
684. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt Rhenoy.
685. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 22 Dec 1809.
686. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
687. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
688. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), Beesd, Ned.Geref.Gemeente.
689. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
690. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
691. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
692. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
693. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
694. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
695. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), Beesd, Dutch Ref. marriage.
696. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd.
697. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
698. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1822/29, 5 Oct 1822.
699. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), Beesd, Ned. Geref. Gemeente Trouwen, 5 Nov 1773.
700. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
701. Family information, P.P.J.Versteegh - Kerkdriel.
702. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1830/16, 19 Jul 1830.
703. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1819/3, 2 May 1913.
704. Family information, P.P.J.Versteegh - Kerkdriel.
705. Family information, P.P.J.Versteeg - Kerkdriel.
706. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Wijk by Duurstede 1849/13, 16 Feb 1849.
707. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Wijk bij Duurstede 1871/6, 18 Jan 1871.
708. Family information, P.P.J.Versteegh - Kerkdriel.
709. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1820/6, 9 Feb 1820.
710. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1818/11, 19 Jul 1818.
711. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1818/11.
712. Family information, P.P.J.Versteegh - Kerkdriel.
713. Family information, P.P.J.Versteegh - Kerkdriel.
714. Family information, familysearch.org.
715. Family information, Familysearch.org.
716. Family information, P.P.J.Versteegh - Kerkdriel.
717. Family information, P.P.J.Versteegh - Kerkdriel.
718. Family information, Niek Versteeg.

719. Family information, Niek Versteeg.
720. Family information, Niek Versteeg.
721. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
722. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1816/10, 25 Jul 1816.
723. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
724. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1770/1811.
725. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1859/55, 22 Dec 1859.
726. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
727. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1876/44, 17 Jul 1876.
728. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1843/2, 29 Apr 1843.
729. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 266 RC bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
730. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
731. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
732. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1813/22, 21 Oct 1813.
733. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
734. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
735. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
736. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1869/22, 8 Sep 1869.
737. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1836/8, 7 May 1836.
738. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1836/8, 7 May 1836.
739. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1855/14, 28 Mar 1855.
740. State Arch. Gelderland, Central Testament Register, 2 Apr 1908.
741. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1858/6, 3 Apr 1858.
742. State Arch. Gelderland, Central Testamenr Register, 2 Apr 1908.
743. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1908/38, 5 Oct 1908.
744. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1811/9, 20 Jun 1811.
745. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
746. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1883/27, 19 Jul 1883.
747. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1839/8, 13 Apr 1839.
748. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil Marriage 1839/8, 13 Apr 1839.
749. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1908/17, 23 Mar 1908.
750. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1812/31, 25 Sep 1812.
751. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1835/10, 8 Apr 1835.
752. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
753. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office Gorinchem 1835/20, 2 Feb 1835.
754. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, R.C.DTB inv.nr 30, page 15, 15 May 1796.
755. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office 1829/40, 9 Apr 1829.
756. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, R.C.DTB inv.nr 26, , 1724/1812.
757. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, DTB inv.nr 17, 29 Jul 1799.
758. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, R.C.DTB inv.nr.26, 1724/1812.
759. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, DTB inv.nr 17, 14 Sep 1801.
760. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, R.C.DTB inv.nr. 26, 1724/1812.
761. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
762. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1812/7, 21 May 1812.
763. State Arch. Gelderland, RC marriage Beesd.

764. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
765. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1856/21, 14 Jul 1856.
766. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
767. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1881/35, 25 Jul 1881.
768. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1829/1, 20 Feb 1829.
769. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil marriage 1829/1, 20 Feb 1829.
770. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1812.
771. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1864/31, 30 May 1864.
772. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
773. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1852/14, 9 Apr 1852.
774. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1816/1, 24 Feb 1816.
775. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1812.
776. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1874/13, 3 Mar 1874.
777. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
778. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1884/29, 15 Sep 1884.
779. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1824/8, 28 Jun 1824.
780. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Reg. Deil 1826/1829, 1 May 1826.
781. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
782. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1828/24, 1 Aug 1828.
783. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1829/4, 30 May 1829.
784. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil marriage 1829/4, 30 May 1829.
785. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1863/15, 19 Jun 1863.
786. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
787. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office marriage Deil 1833/8.
788. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
789. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1878/44, 31 Oct 1878.
790. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1833/8, 20 Apr 1833.
791. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1865/20, 9 Mar 1865.
792. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
793. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
794. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
795. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1882/17, 13 May 1882.
796. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1837/6, 3 Jun 1837.
797. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1890/18, 17 May 1890.
798. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1890/18, 17 May 1890.
799. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
800. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
801. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
802. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1812/4, 21 Mar 1812.
803. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
804. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1813/24, 4 Dec 1813.
805. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil 1847/21, 27 Apr 1847.
806. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1847/21, 27 Apr 1847.
807. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
808. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.



809. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233, 1770/1811.
810. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
811. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
812. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1814/8, 12 Mar 1814.
813. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
814. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1818/5, 11 Jul 1818.
815. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1851/7, 20 Feb 1851.
816. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
817. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1831/25, 3 Sep 1831.
818. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
819. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
820. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
821. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1816/5.
822. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
823. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1879/6, 8 Feb 1879.
824. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1816/5, 23 Nov 1816.
825. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1816/5.
826. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
827. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1869/10, 4 Apr 1869.
828. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1871/38, 11 Nov 1871.
829. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1822/3, 16 Feb 1822.
830. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1889/45, 29 Oct 1889.
831. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 19 Mar 1797.
832. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
833. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1824/3, 16 Mar 1824.
834. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 19 Feb 1759.
835. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1847/54, 28 Dec 1847.
836. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 3 May 1789.
837. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1 Feb 1864.
838. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy.
839. www.genlias.nl, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 23 Jun 1796.
840. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1873/12, 3 Apr 1873.
841. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 31 Mar 1798.
842. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1850/6, 5 Feb 1850.
843. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
844. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1835/6, 16 Mar 1835.
845. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy.
846. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
847. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1845/8, 10 Feb 1845.
848. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
849. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1882/2, 5 Jan 1882.
850. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1821/, 13 Jul 1821.
851. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
852. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1828/35, 11 Oct 1828.
853. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.

854. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
855. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1826/13, 27 Aug 1826.
856. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
857. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
858. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1826/2, 21 Jan 1826.
859. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
860. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1875/49, 10 Dec 1875.
861. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1834/3, 19 Apr 1834.
862. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1881/21, 27 Apr 1881.
863. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
864. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1865/48, 7 Oct 1865.
865. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1826/3, 13 May 1826.
866. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
867. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1844/20, 8 Jun 1844.
868. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1824/11, 27 Nov 1824.
869. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1812.
870. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1824/11, 27 Nov 1824.
871. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1824/11, 27 Nov 1824.
872. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1831/1, 5 Jan 1831.
873. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd marriage 1832/1, 14 Jan 1832.
874. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1880/7, 16 Feb 1880.
875. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
876. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
877. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
878. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 230/231 DRef. Marriage Rhenoy, 1714/1810.
879. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
880. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1822/20, 24 Jun 1822.
881. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
882. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1860/34, 21 Nov 1860.
883. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1815/9, 18 Nov 1815.
884. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
885. Royal Library (The Hague), RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
886. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1827/18, 3 Jul 1827.
887. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1815/12, 18 Nov 1815.
888. National Archive (The Hague), RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
889. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1829/8, 7 Apr 1829.
890. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
891. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 445 marriage.
892. State Arch. Gelderland, DTB Varik 1553.1.
893. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1830/33, 1 Sep 1830.
894. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Reg. Rump/Gellicum, 1850/1860.
895. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, History of Gellicum.
896. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buurmalsen 1850/10, 13 Nov 1850.
897. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1908/34, 16 Sep 1908.
898. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1908/34, 16 Sep 1908.

899. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Reg. Rumpt/Gellicum, 1850/1860.
900. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1881/52, 14 Nov 1881.
901. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1834/5, 24 May 1834.
902. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Reg. Rumpt/Gellicum, 1850/1860.
903. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
904. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1867/18, 30 Jul 1867.
905. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1813/26, 12 May 1813.
906. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1832/16, 31 Mar 1832.
907. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1816/2, 15 Jan 1816.
908. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1820/15, 25 Apr 1820.
909. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
910. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1841/53, 24 Dec 1841.
911. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
912. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1844/8, 2 Mar 1844.
913. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
914. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1844/8, 2 Mar 1844.
915. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
916. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
917. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Culemborg 1832/61, 29 May 1832.
918. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
919. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1841/34, 5 Jul 1841.
920. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1851/19, 24 Jun 1851.
921. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1883/35.
922. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1883/35, 31 Oct 1883.
923. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1873/35, 26 Aug 1873.
924. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1873/35, 26 Aug 1873.
925. Family information.
926. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
927. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1876/57, 9 Oct 1876.
928. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1876/57, 19 Oct 1876.
929. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil Marriage 1820/6, 12 Aug 1820.
930. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy 1770/1812.
931. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1872/12, 6 Apr 1872.
932. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1820/6, 12 Aug 1820.
933. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil Marriage 1820/5, 12 Aug 1820.
934. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1812.
935. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1847/18, 9 Apr 1847.
936. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Utrecht 1847/622, 10 Apr 1847.
937. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1821/39, 11 Aug 1821.
938. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1822/47, 11 Oct 1822.
939. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1824/29, 21 Jul 1824.
940. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1830/38, 17 Sep 1830.
941. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1827/20, 23 Jun 1827.
942. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1830/17, 16 Apr 1830.
943. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1830/40, 14 Sep 1830.

944. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1833/52, 21 Sep 1833.
945. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1836/28, 13 Jul 1836.
946. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1839/27, 20 Apr 1839.
947. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1841/38, 13 Jul 1841.
948. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil Marriage 1826/2, 22 Apr 1826.
949. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1812.
950. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1846/3, 17 Jan 1846.
951. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1826/2, 22 Apr 1826.
952. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil Marriage 1826/2, 22 Apr 1826.
953. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1812.
954. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1894/5, 27 Jan 1894.
955. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ. Reg. Deil 1827/5, 31 Jan 1827.
956. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1840/8, 26 Mar 1840.
957. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1829/7, 7 Mar 1829.
958. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1893/36, 13 Sep 1893.
959. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1851/5, 15 Mar 1851.
960. Family information, Paul van Mook.
961. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1910/1, 5 Jan 1910.
962. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1831/11, 22 Mar 1831.
963. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1833/6, 31 Jan 1833.
964. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1835/50, 9 Oct 1835.
965. Family information.
966. Family information.
967. Family information.
968. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1838/14, 27 Feb 1838.
969. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1909/9, 28 Jan 1909.
970. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1865/4, 4 Mar 1865.
971. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1875/26, 26 Apr 1875.
972. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1840/15, 15 Mar 1840.
973. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1912/39, 30 Nov 1912.
974. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1882/2, 1 Feb 1882.
975. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1893/51, 5 Dec 1893.
976. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Beesd.
977. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy, 1724/1812.
978. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy.
979. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC burial Rhenoy.
980. State Arch. Gelderland, Waardenburg Reg.Office1863/26, 12 Dec 1863.
981. State Arch. Gelderland, Reg.Office Buurmalsen.1843/5, 7 Apr 1843.
982. State Arch. Gelderland, Waardenburg Reg.Office1858, 20 Oct 1858.
983. State Arch. Gelderland, Waardenburg Reg.Office, 6 Feb 1844.
984. State Arch. Gelderland, Waardenburg Reg.Office1886/13, 25 Jul 1886.
985. State Arch. Gelderland, Waardenburg Reg.Office1876/19, 16 Jul 1876.
986. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Zaltbommel 1872/11.
987. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office marriage Z'bommel 1872/11.
988. National Archive (The Hague), Central Test. Register 1921/98, 22 Jun 1921.

989. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Waardenburg 1869/6, 11 Aug 1869.
990. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office marriage W'burg 1869/6.
991. State Arch. Gelderland, Reg.Office Gameren 1891/11, 17 Apr 1891.
992. State Arch. Gelderland, Reg.Office Steenderen 1875/15, 20 May 1875.
993. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Steenderen 1875/15, 20 May 1875.
994. State Arch. Gelderland, Waardenburg Reg.Office 1852/19, 20 Aug 1852.
995. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Est & Opijnen 1910/14, 26 Oct 1910.
996. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Waardenburg 1878/4, 13 Jun 1878.
997. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Est & Opijnen 1913/1, 27 Feb 1913.
998. National Archive (The Hague), Central Test. Register 1909/125, 23 Nov 1909.
999. National Archive (The Hague), Memory of succession.
1000. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Waardenburg 1879/2, 26 Feb 1879.
1001. Royal Library (The Hague), Reg.Office Zaltbommel 1889/3, 13 Feb 1889.
1002. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office marriage Z'bommel 1889/3.
1003. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
1004. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office Deil 1816/22, 26 Nov 1816.
1005. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 1687.1 RC marriage Dreumel, 18 May 1794.
1006. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1837/34, 31 Aug 1837.
1007. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
1008. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1870/42, 14 Nov 1870.
1009. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Zoelen 1830/11, 29 Jul 1830.
1010. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1887/13, 7 Mar 1887.
1011. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
1012. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1851/10, 14 Apr 1851.
1013. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1832/3, 7 Jul 1832.
1014. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1832/3, 7 Jul 1832.
1015. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1880/22, 20 Jul 1880.
1016. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1817/4, 3 May 1817.
1017. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
1018. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1868/23, 3 Jun 1868.
1019. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1817/4, 3 May 1817.
1020. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1770/1811.
1021. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1862/2, 3 Jan 1862.
1022. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
1023. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
1024. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
1025. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Burial Rhenoy, 1728/1812.
1026. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
1027. Mun.Arch.Waalwijk, Reg.Office Besoijen 1854/.
1028. State Arch. Noord Brabant, Inv. 53, nr. 036.03.17/memory 150, 6 Aug 1854.
1029. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1828/6, 18 Oct 1828.
1030. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1828/6, 18 Oct 1826.
1031. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
1032. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1827/5, 11 Feb 1827.
1033. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1811/12, 27 Jun 1811.

1034. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
1035. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1871/47, 24 Dec 1871.
1036. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Nijmegen 1843/90, 14 Jul 1843.
1037. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
1038. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1833/11, 23 Apr 1833.
1039. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Marriage Rhenoy, 1769/1811.
1040. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd marriage 1814/, 14 May 1814.
1041. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1042. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1838/21, 14 Apr 1838.
1043. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1814/?, 14 May 1814.
1044. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1045. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1819/41, 16 Jun 1819.
1046. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
1047. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1843/12, 13 May 1843.
1048. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1673/1769.
1049. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buurmalsen 1835/18, 14 Dec 1835.
1050. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1051. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1863/32, 4 Jun 1863.
1052. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1053. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1054. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1055. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Culemborg 1832/112, 21 Nov 1832.
1056. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Buurmalsen 1821/, 14 Jun 1821.
1057. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office B'malsen 1826/6, 30 Mar 1868.
1058. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1868/14, 30 Mar 1868.
1059. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1868/14, 30 Mar 1868.
1060. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buurmalsen 1826/6, 28 Nov 1826.
1061. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office marriage B'malsen 1826/6.
1062. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buren 1874/29, 9 Nov 1874.
1063. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buurmalsen 1850/9, 18 Feb 1850.
1064. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office Deil 1839/12, 10 Oct 1839.
1065. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil Marriage 1839/12, 14 Oct 1839.
1066. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buurmalsen 1873/, 12 Nov 1873.
1067. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office marriage B'malsen 1836/4.
1068. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buurmalsen 1839/1, 15 Jan 1839.
1069. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Buurmalsen 1836/4, 1 Jun 1836.
1070. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office marriage B'malsen 1836/4.
1071. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC bapt. Rhenoy.
1072. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Zevenaar 1869/40, 24 May 1869.
1073. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
1074. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1832/14, 14 May 1832.
1075. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1842/16, 16 Apr 1842.
1076. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1770/1811.
1077. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1842/13, 16 Apr 1842.
1078. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.

1079. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1080. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1830/16, 15 Apr 1830.
1081. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1082. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1083. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1084. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1085. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1871/5, 8 Feb 1871.
1086. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1840/15, 31 Oct 1840.
1087. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1840/15.
1088. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1904/5, 23 Jan 1904.
1089. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 7 Jan 1805.
1090. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1091. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1092. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1839/1, 5 Jan 1839.
1093. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office marriage Beesd 1839/1.
1094. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 225 RC bapt. Beesd, 1730/1775.
1095. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1821/25, 26 Nov 1821.
1096. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC bapt. Beesd, 1770/1811.
1097. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1812/16, 1 Aug 1812.
1098. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1099. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1818/25, 8 Jun 1818.
1100. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1101. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1825/3, 14 Feb 1825.
1102. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1103. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1826/2, 30 Jan 1826.
1104. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1105. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, Reg.Office 's-Hertogenbosch 1833/, 20 Apr 1833.
1106. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office 's-Hertogenbosch 1830/89, 18 Aug 1830.
1107. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office 's-Hertogenbosch 1870/89, 28 Mar 1870.
1108. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt. Beesd, 1769/1811.
1109. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1812/19, 20 Dec 1812.
1110. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1812.
1111. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1814/17, 18 Apr 1814.
1112. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC marriage Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
1113. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1770/1811.
1114. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1819/1, 26 Jan 1819.
1115. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1841/7, 27 May 1841.
1116. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1888/48, 20 Sep 1888.
1117. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1841/7, 27 May 1841.
1118. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1841/7, 27 May 1841.
1119. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1847/10, 27 Jan 1847.
1120. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1854/6, 6 May 1854.
1121. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1728/1769.
1122. State Arch. Gelderland, ORA Beesd 0131, 12 Dec 1785.
1123. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1826/36, 18 Dec 1836.

1124. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Civil Beesd 1826/36, 19 Dec 1826.
1125. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1859/22, 17 Apr 1859.
1126. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1859/22, 17 Apr 1859.
1127. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1856/15, 8 Oct 1856.
1128. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1856/15.
1129. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1914/38, 9 Dec 1914.
1130. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 232 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1738/1769.
1131. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Beesd 1845/62, 20 Dec 1845.
1132. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC bapt. Beesd, 24 Sep 1771.
1133. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1855/4, 22 Jan 1855.
1134. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil Marriage 1828/1, 16 Feb 1828.
1135. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 233 RC Bapt. Rhenoy, 1769/1812.
1136. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1886/46, 22 Dec 1886.
1137. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1828/1, 16 Feb 1828.
1138. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Civ.Reg. Deil Marriage 1828/1, 16 Feb 1828.
1139. State Arch. Gelderland, RBS 226 RC Bapt Beesd, 1770/1811.
1140. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1868/25, 5 Jun 1868.
1141. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1829/1, 6 Jan 1829.
1142. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1907/30, 13 Nov 1907.
1143. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1830/15, 3 Mar 1830.
1144. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1830/20, 8 May 1830.
1145. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1831/10, 19 Mar 1831.
1146. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1848/43, 23 Oct 1848.
1147. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1833/11, 11 Feb 1833.
1148. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1833/9, 4 Mar 1833.
1149. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1834/22, 30 May 1834.
1150. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1834/15, 12 Jun 1834.
1151. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1835/36, 21 Jul 1835.
1152. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1923/5, 19 Mar 1923.
1153. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1836/51, 4 Nov 1836.
1154. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1836/36, 31 Dec 1836.
1155. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1838/29, 13 Jun 1838.
1156. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1922/13, 21 Feb 1922.
1157. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1840/12, 25 Feb 1840.
1158. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1842/6, 29 Jan 1842.
1159. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Deil 1843/19, 2 Sep 1843.
1160. State Arch. Gelderland, R.C. bapt. Varkensstraat 1792/125, 7 Jun 1792.
1161. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1848/42, 25 Sep 1848.
1162. Mun. Arch. Nijmegen, Reg.Office Nijmegen 1828/87, 28 Aug 1828.
1163. Mun. Arch. Nijmegen, Reg.Office Nijmegen 1828/87, 28 Aug 1828.
1164. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1861/3, 12 Jan 1861.
1165. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Register Beesd, 1840/1850.
1166. Mun. Arch. Enschede, Reg.Office Enschede 1903/153, 13 May 1903.
1167. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Groningen 1852/139, 8 Jul 1852.
1168. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Groningen 1852/139, 8 Jul 1852.



1169. Family information, mrs Brouwer-Smeets.
1170. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Reg. Beesd, 1840/1850.
1171. Family information, mrs Brouwers-Smeets.
1172. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1831/27, 9 Aug 1831.
1173. Mun. Arch. Nijmegen, Population Reg.Nijmegen, 1869.
1174. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1833/54, 6 Oct 1833.
1175. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Maurik 1918/82, 7 Nov 1918.
1176. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Maurik 1867/3, 2 May 1867.
1177. Family information, mrs Brouwer-Smeets.
1178. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Maurik 1911/49, 4 Jul 1911.
1179. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1835/25, 11 May 1835.
1180. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1902/17, 27 May 1902.
1181. National Archive (The Hague), Central Testament Register, 17 Apr 1895.
1182. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Deil 1838/20, 27 Mar 1838.
1183. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Leerdam 18260/26, 2 Nov 1826.
1184. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Register Beesd, 1860/1890.
1185. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1923/16, 11 Aug 1923.
1186. National Archive (The Hague), Central Test. Register 1907/243, 9 Nov 1907.
1187. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1890/54, 16 Dec 1890.
1188. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1890/54, 16 Dec 1890.
1189. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Population Register Beesd, 1860/1890.
1190. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1895/23, 21 Apr 1895.
1191. Mun. Arch. Geldermalsen, Reg.Office Beesd 1895/23, 22 Apr 1895.
1192. National Archive (The Hague), Central Testament Register, 17 Apr 1895.
1193. Royal Library (The Hague), Ned. Leeuw 1913.
1194. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, RC Bapt. Zutphen, 24 Nov 1794.
1195. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, Reg.Office 's-Hertogenbosch 1834/23, 11 Oct 1834.
1196. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, Reg.Office 's-Hertogenbosch 1825/135, 17 Dec 1825.
1197. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, Reg.Office 's-Hertogenbosch 1838/.
1198. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, Reg.Office 's-H.bosch 1825/.
1199. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, Reg.Office 's-H.bosch 1825/.
1200. State Arch. Noord Brabant, Inv.15/nr 036.03.07/mem.244, 2 Dec 1825.
1201. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, Reg.Office 's-Hertogenbosch 1826/167, 19 Dec 1826.
1202. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, R.C.Orphanage, inv.78.
1203. Mun.Arch.Waalwijk, Reg.Office Besoijen 1868/13, 13 Jul 1868.
1204. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt Almanac 1860/3.
1205. Mun.Arch.Waalwijk, Reg.Office Waalwijk 1866/7, 8 Nov 1866.
1206. Mun.Arch.Waalwijk, marriage attachment, 11 Oct 1866.
1207. Mun.Arch.Waalwijk, Reg. of Population Waalwijk 1873/.
1208. Mun. Arch. 's-Hertogenbosch, RC Orphanage 78/nr 377.
1209. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Helmond 1870/.
1210. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Helmond 1856/23, 5 Aug 1856.
1211. www.genlias.nl, Population Reg. Helmond wijk B 2/111, 1849/1860.
1212. Royal Library (The Hague), newspaper ad.
1213. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Public Notary Archive.

1214. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem.
1215. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, R.C.Church Register 261, 1817/1838.
1216. State Arch. Gelderland, RC bapt. Zutphen, 14 May 1797.
1217. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of East Indies, 1849.
1218. Royal Library (The Hague), newspaper ad.
1219. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office Gorinchem 1833/17, 6 Feb 1833.
1220. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem.
1221. Royal Library (The Hague).
1222. Mun. Arch. Utrecht, Register of settlement in Utrecht.
1223. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac, 1822.
1224. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), Newspaper ad, 7 Apr 1864.
1225. Mun. Arch. Utrecht, Reg.Office 1864/639, 9 Apr 1864.
1226. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanaque.
1227. National Archive (The Hague), Register of Officers, 1813/1924.
1228. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanaque of the Dutch East Indies, 1844.
1229. Mun. Arch. Utrecht, Register of Population Utrecht 7121, 1862/1864.
1230. Mun. Arch. Utrecht, Reg.Office Utrecht 1864/465, 4 Mar 1864.
1231. Royal Library (The Hague), newspaper ad.
1232. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanaque of East Indies.
1233. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of East Indies, 1823.
1234. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the Dutch East Indies, 1885.
1235. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the Dutch East Indies, 1848.
1236. Mun. Arch. Amsterdam, Reg.Office Amsterdam 1829/5/135, 19 Oct 1829.
1237. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), newspaper ad, 4 Jan 1913.
1238. Royal Library (The Hague), Collection Blois van Treslong.
1239. National Archive (The Hague), Register of Civil Servants.
1240. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of East Indies, 1825.
1241. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), newspaper ad, 5 Oct 1900.
1242. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of East Indies, 1902.
1243. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of East Indies, 1853.
1244. Royal Library (The Hague), Blois van Treslong.
1245. Royal Library (The Hague), newspaper ad.
1246. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac, 1826.
1247. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the Dutch East Indies, 1826.
1248. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), newspaper ad, 16 Aug 1867.
1249. National Archive (The Hague), N.H.M. annuals 2.20.01.
1250. Royal Library (The Hague), newspaper ad.
1251. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the D.E.I. 1827/165.
1252. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the D.E.I. 1897/432.
1253. Royal Library (The Hague), newspaper ad.
1254. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the D.E.I. 1851/384.
1255. Royal Library (The Hague), newspaper ad.
1256. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac, 1829.
1257. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the Dutch East Indies, 1842.
1258. Royal Library (The Hague), newspaper ad.

1259. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Public Notary Archive.
1260. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, R.C.Church Register 185, 1793/1843.
1261. National Archive (The Hague), Marriage attachm. The Hague 1892/271, 2 Apr 1892.
1262. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office Gorinchem 1837/94.
1263. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, R.C.Church Register 185, 1793/1843.
1264. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Register of Population.
1265. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), newspaper ad.
1266. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Reg.Office Tilburg 1854/202.
1267. State Arch. Noord Brabant, Inv.68/nr.036.03.15/mem.156, 20 Sep 1854.
1268. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the Dutch East Indies, 1840.
1269. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the Dutch East Indies, 1858.
1270. State Arch. Noord Brabant, Inv.74/nr. 036.03.15/mem.82, 22 Aug 1857.
1271. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the Dutch East Indies, 1841.
1272. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), newspaper ad.
1273. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Register of Population.
1274. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Reg.Office Tilburg 1864/236.
1275. State Arch. Noord Brabant, Inv.77/nr 036.03.15/mem 101, 6 Jul 1864.
1276. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the D.E.I. 1843/269.
1277. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Register of Population.
1278. Royal Library (The Hague), Java Courant 11, 1842.
1279. National Archive (The Hague), Mariiage attachm. The Hague 1892/271, 2 Apr 1889.
1280. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Reg.Office Tilburg 1863/2.
1281. Royal Library (The Hague), Ned. Patriciaat 1931/32.
1282. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac of the Dutch East Indies, 1845.
1283. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), newspaper ad., 15 Jul 1868.
1284. www.genlias.nl, Memory of succession 036.03.09/5, 15 Jul 1868.
1285. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Reg.Office Tilburg 1867/133.
1286. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Reg.Office Tilburg 1841/407.
1287. State Arch. Gelderland, RC bapt. Zutphen, 2 Aug 1807.
1288. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1883/58, 1 Mar 1883.
1289. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Population Reg. Zutphen.
1290. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1884/364, 3 Dec 1884.
1291. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Civil Registration, 10 Oct 1893.
1292. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1834/.
1293. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1834/247, Sep 1834.
1294. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1835/.
1295. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1838/.
1296. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1837/.
1297. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Kampen 1900/319, 1900.
1298. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Zutphen 1857/.
1299. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Kampen 1918/43, 1918.
1300. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1839/.
1301. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1840/.
1302. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1841/.
1303. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1841/.

1304. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Zutphen 1869/5.
1305. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Zutphen.
1306. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1842/.
1307. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1878/.
1308. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1844/.
1309. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1846/.
1310. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1846/.
1311. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1847/.
1312. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1851/.
1313. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1849/.
1314. State Arch. Gelderland, RC bapt. Zutphen, 30 Aug 1809.
1315. Royal Library (The Hague), Ned. Leeuw, 1906.
1316. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, R.C.Church Register 185, 1793/1843.
1317. Royal Library (The Hague), Ned. Leeuw, 1906.
1318. Mun. Arch. Gorinchem, Reg.Office Gorinchem 1835/.
1319. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanaque 1843/.
1320. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Reg.Office birth Tilburg 1837/349.
1321. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Reg.Office birth Tilburg 1838/388.
1322. www.genlias.nl, memorie van succesie Breda 1902/81.
1323. Mun. Arch. Tilburg, Reg.Office birth Tilburg 1840/41, 29 Jan 1840.
1324. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac Padang 1845/.
1325. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Nijmegen 1834/883, 28 Dec 1934.
1326. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac Padang 1847/.
1327. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac Padang 1848/.
1328. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Nijmegen 1929/0487, 28 Apr 1929.
1329. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac Padang 1850.
1330. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac 1851.
1331. Royal Library (The Hague), Govt. Almanac 1906.
1332. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Maastricht 1876/0, 18 May 1860.
1333. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Maastricht marriage 1876/0, 18 May 1876.
1334. Royal Library (The Hague), Ned. Leeuw, 1906.
1335. Royal Library (The Hague), Ned. Leeuw, 1906.
1336. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen, 25 Sep 1811.
1337. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1837/197, 16 May 1837.
1338. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1832/34, 25 Jul 1832.
1339. C.B.Genealogy (The Hague), Pop. Reg. Zutphen.
1340. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1834/.
1341. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1834/248, 5 Sep 1834.
1342. Mun. Arch. Zutphen, Reg.Office Zutphen 1835/.
1343. National Archive (The Hague), Zoetermeer RC bapt. 1800/53, 2 May 1800.
1344. Family information, Mrs Brouwer-Smeets.
1345. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Broek 1833/7, 12 Dec 1833.
1346. National Archive (The Hague).
1347. National Archive (The Hague).
1348. Groenehart Arch., Sreekarch.Midden Holland 5/152, 1850/1860.

1349. National Archive (The Hague).  
1350. National Archive (The Hague).  
1351. Groenehart Arch., Streekarch.Midden Holland, page 87, 1860/1880.  
1352. www.genlias.nl, Reg.Office Gouda 1860/17, 8 Feb 1860.  
1353. Groenehart Arch., Streekarch.Midden Holland, page 87, 1860/1880.  
1354. National Archive (The Hague).

**Cecil Versteegh**  
**Dr.van Stratenweg 258**  
**4205LS Gorinchem**